

The electronic

MONUMENTA GERMANIAE HISTORICA



User's Guide

BREPOLS  PUBLISHERS

2015

Foreword

This fifteenth release of the electronic *Monumenta Germaniae Historica* (*eMGH*), available on DVD as well as Online at www.brepolis.net, was edited by Roel Vander Plaetse, assisted by the CTLO* under the scholarly direction of Professor Paul Tombeur.

The user will recognize clear similarities between *eMGH* and CTLO's *Library of Latin Texts* (*Series A* and *B*), which is the model on which *eMGH* has been based: the initial analysis as well as the quality control of the data were carried out on the same principles, the general approach and the various search possibilities are the same, and the interface used – available in English, German, French and Italian – is identical. This has the undeniable advantage of allowing students and scholars to use a tool of a single type, functioning on the same principles, for investigating documents of different genres.

In addition the *Cross Database Searchtool* (*CDS*) enables the user to undertake combined searches in *eMGH*, the *Library of Latin Texts* and other Latin databases, which further contributes to the aim of a user-friendly cluster of full text latin databases. Combined simultaneous searches of different databases are possible by Word-form and through the filters 'Period', 'Author', 'Title' and/or 'Century'.

The online release also features the live link between *eMGH* and the *Database of Latin Dictionaries* (*DLD*), an online dictionary resource available at www.brepolis.net which presents several Latin dictionaries. The link with *DLD* is again an innovation which largely contributes to the benefit of the users of the electronic *Monumenta Germaniae Historica* database.

The same is true for the linking of the *eMGH* to the website of the Monumenta Germaniae Historica Institute in Munich: clicking on the relevant icon accompanying each context within a list of results will cause a separate window to open, showing a print-image of the requested page while keeping the *eMGH*-window available for further researches. The print-image is part of the Monumenta Germaniae Historica website and is offered thanks to the continuing collaboration between Brepols Publishers and the Monumenta Germaniae Historica Institute.

* CTLO, the Centre «Traditio Litterarum Occidentalium», is a computer laboratory in the humanities for the study of Latin texts. CTLO continues former activities in the field of Latin studies of Cetedoc. Cetedoc has been founded by the Université catholique de Louvain at Louvain-la-Neuve and was developed jointly with the university.

Table of Contents

Foreword	2
Table of Contents	3
I. The software	5
1. Three ways of accessing texts	5
2. Navigating through the ‘electronic Monumenta Germaniae Historica’	5
3. Executing a simple search in the search screen	6
1) Formulating a simple query for a single word (a form)	6
2) Using Boolean operators	6
3) Using Proximity operators	7
4) Using wildcards and the Select filter of the Word-forms panel	8
5) Search options	10
6) Similarity Search	11
7) Saving queries and loading saved queries	12
4. Displaying and utilizing the results	12
1) Displaying the results in a single list	12
2) Showing the results in relation to the different periods	12
3) The contexts shown in the list of results	13
4) Navigating through the lists of results	13
5) Working with individual contexts	14
6) Exporting the list of results completely or partially	14
7) Switching from a context search to other types of approach	15
5. Using the filters	15
1) The five filters	15
2) Using a filter to make a selection	15
3) Formulating queries in a selection filter: rules of syntax	16
4) Navigating through a selection filter	16
5) Alphabetical and logical sorting	17
6) Including and excluding data defined by the filters	17
7) Combining different filters	18
6. Working with the Table of Contents: using a reference to display a passage	19
7. Examining the Distribution of Word-forms	19
1) Formulating a query concerning the entire database	20
2) Examining the Distribution of Word-forms: from general distribution to the display of a concordance	20
II. Sigla and Index	22
Sigla	22
Index	23
A	23
B	36
C	38
D	49
E	54
F	57
G	59

H.....	64
I.....	68
J.....	70
K.....	71
L.....	71
M.....	74
N.....	76
O.....	79
P.....	80
Q.....	82
R.....	82
S.....	85
T.....	88
U.....	90
V.....	91
W.....	97
Y.....	98

I. The software

1. Three ways of accessing texts

When you enter the **electronic Monumenta Germaniae Historica (eMGH)** for the first time, the **‘Welcome’ screen** offers three lines of approach to the texts:

1) The **Search Screen** allows you to execute searches based on **Word-forms** or **groupings of word-forms**. You can use Boolean operators and wildcards. You can conduct a search across all the texts in the database or, with the help of **Filters**, define a subset and limit your search to one or more **Periods** or to one or more **Authors**, as well as to one or more **Titles** of works. Other criteria for formulating your queries are the **Century** of composition and the **Series** and **Collection** (“Reihe”, “Abteilung”) within the MGH corpus.

2) The **Table of Contents** allows you to access specified passages from individual texts and to display these by means of their explicit references. This approach assumes that the enquirer is beginning with a bibliographical reference and wishes to find and display the work(s), passage(s) or word(s) so identified, rather than the opposite (that is, beginning with a specified piece of Latin and proceeding to identify where in the database it may be found). The Table of Contents reflects the structure of the works in minute detail and can be used to navigate through the texts and to access them at any given point.

3) The third approach allows you to access texts by examining the **Distribution of Word-forms** across the entire database, or for specific periods, authors or works. The study of the word-forms can provide an analysis of the vocabulary within an individual work, by calling to the screen an exhaustive **concordance** for each form that is part of that work.

The welcome screen also allows you to choose between **English, French, German** and **Italian** as **working languages**.

You can quit the **electronic Monumenta Germaniae Historica** by clicking on **Logout**.

2. Navigating through the ‘electronic Monumenta Germaniae Historica’

Clicking on **Search Screen**, **Table of Contents** or **Distribution of Word-forms** in the **‘Welcome’ screen**, will take you directly to the working screen in question. Each of these three screens is presented in the same format. Their upper part provides access to a series of basic functions.

The tabs at the top of each screen allow you to access the following functions:

- 1) The tab **BREPOLiS** redirects you to the main page of the ‘Brepolis’ website.
- 2) The tab **All Products** lists all available Brepolis databases, indicating those that your library is subscribing to.
- 3) The tabs **EN**, **FR**, **DE** and **IT** allow you to choose English, French, German or Italian as your working language in the course of your session.
- 4) The tab **Home** will take you back to the ‘Welcome’ screen.
- 5) The tab **Settings** allows you, while your session is under way, to define the working language

that is to be selected by default on any future startup. Select the language of your choice by clicking on the appropriate tickbox. You can also determine which startup screen is to be opened by default when entering the application in future working sessions. Tick the screen of your choice and validate your choices by clicking on the button **Save Settings**.

6) The tab **Help** gives access to this User's Guide, which offers explanations necessary for working with the software and using it with a maximum of effectiveness.

7) Clicking on **Logout** will close the application and take you to the **Brepolis** homepage.

A second series of tabs, located directly underneath the application's title banner, allows you to switch to any one of the three working screens (labelled **Search Screen**, **Table of Contents** and **Distribution of Word-forms**) at any time during your session.

3. Executing a simple search in the search screen

Clicking on **Search Screen** will take you to the most important of the three working screens.

The **search screen** allows you to conduct queries based on **word-forms** or **groups of word-forms**. You can use Boolean operators and wildcards. You can conduct a search across all the texts in the database or, with the help of **filters**, a subset and limit your search to one or more **Periods** or to one or more **Authors**, as well as to one or more **Titles** of works. Other criteria for formulating your queries are the **Century** of composition and the **Series** and **Collection** ("Reihe", "Abteilung") within the MGH corpus.

By default, the field to which a query is applied is the **context**, i.e. the textual environment in which a given word-form occurs. For the purpose of this database, a 'context' is understood as a complete **sentence** (a *sententia*) as delimited in the edition of the text in question. Launching a query with regard to a word-form or a group of word-forms, therefore, entails searching for contexts that contain this word-form or group of word-forms. The field to which a query is applied can be widened to three contexts (see below).

1) Formulating a simple query for a single word (a form)

The most simple query consists of launching a **query for a single word (also called word-form or form)**, which is entered in the input field of the panel **Word-forms**.

To launch a search, enter a form and then click on the **Search** button in the panel called **Actions** at the bottom of the screen, or simply press **ENTER**. This will generate a response of a number of contexts, generally consisting of complete sentences in which the queried word is attested.

You can **erase the parameters entered** in the word-forms field by clicking on the button **Clear All**.

2) Using Boolean operators

When launching **queries pertaining to a combination of word-forms**, it is important to define the logical relationships between the different word-forms in your query. To that effect, you can use the three Boolean operators **AND**, **OR** and **NOT**:

- the **operator** '+' represents **AND**. The software searches for contexts that contain all of the word-forms connected by this operator. The order of appearance of these word-forms in the targeted context is not relevant;

- the **operator** ‘,’ represents **OR**. The software searches for occurrences of each on its own. A single context may contain several of the word-forms queried;
- the **operator** ‘#’ represents **NOT**. The software excludes from your search the form marked by the operator.

When working with complex search formulas, it is important carefully to specify the hierarchical structure of the query:

- **parentheses** should be used for grouping together terms that represent an expression or a common concept within a complex query;
- it is strongly recommended that you organise the order of precedence of the search terms by using parentheses.

Example

Entering the expression **((aqua + calida), (aqua + frigida)) # medici** in the input field of the panel **Word-forms** will enable you to see all the sentences in which the forms *aqua* and *calida* (common concept 1) OR the forms *aqua* and *frigida* (common concept 2) are attested, with the exception of those contexts which also contain the form *medici*.

3) Using Proximity operators

Boolean operators, while enabling you (among other things) to search for the collocation of several word-forms in a single context, do not allow you to exert any influence over the proximities and the order of appearance of these forms. To this end you must use the two **proximity operators**, which help you specify the proximity between the word-forms and the desired order of appearance:

- the **operator** ‘/’ **followed by a numeral** specifies the number of unmatched terms which may separate the first and the last of the queried forms, defining the degree of proximity between the queried forms but not their order of appearance (**unordered proximity**);
- the **operator** ‘%’ **followed by a numeral** defines the degree of proximity between the queried forms as well as a particular order of appearance (**ordered proximity**).

Rules of syntax

- the group of word-forms for which you wish to specify Proximity (unordered or ordered) must be placed between parentheses;
- the Proximity operator must be placed immediately after the opening parenthesis;
- the numeral specifying Proximity must always be directly attached to the codes ‘/’ or ‘%’.

Examples

- the query **((/2 aqua calida) , (/2 aqua frigida)) # medici** allows you to find the sentences in which the forms *aqua* and *calida* OR the forms *aqua* and *frigida* occur, while excluding the sentences which also contain the form *medici*. A maximum of two word-forms may separate *aqua* from *calida* or *aqua* from *frigida* (as the case may be). The order of appearance is not relevant;
- the query **((%2 aqua calida) , (%2 aqua frigida)) # medici** allows you to find the sentences in which the forms *aqua* and *calida* OR the forms *aqua* and *frigida* occur, while excluding the sentences which also contain the form *medici*. A maximum of two word-forms may separate *aqua* from *calida* or *aqua* from *frigida* (as the case may be). Within either combination, the order of appearance is determined by the query.

Important remarks

Searching for a particular expression.

If no Boolean operator is placed between the word-forms, the software assumes an ordered Proximity operator ‘%0’ in its place; a series of word-forms separated by spaces will therefore result in a search for these forms in that exact order. Thus entering the query *ars grammatica quae a nobis litteratura dicitur* will result in a search for that exact expression.

Ambiguity of punctuation marks and diacritical marks.

Whenever you copy/paste an expression to the word-forms field, you must be careful to remove punctuation marks and diacritical marks lest these elements be interpreted as operators (the comma, for instance, corresponds to the Boolean **OR**), or as other significant codes. (The full stop would be interpreted as an abbreviation sign.)

The possibility to combine Boolean operators with proximity operators is limited: you can specify ordered and unordered proximity for a series of forms but not for more complex groupings containing parentheses and Boolean operators. It is important to ensure that a proximity operator is always placed at the lowest level in the hierarchy.

Example

The software cannot resolve a query such as:

(/7 (aqua calida) + (aqua frigida)) # (scripturis sacris).

In this case, the operator ‘/7’ will not be applied to the content of the complex expression “(aqua calida) + (aqua frigida)”, which contains both parentheses and the Boolean operator ‘+’. The query should be rephrased as:

((/7 aqua calida) + (/7 aqua frigida)) # (scripturis sacris).

Here the operator ‘/7’ is applied to groups of two forms each (forming ‘simple’ expressions in both cases); the operator is placed at the lowest hierarchical level and the software can resolve the query. Observe that the expressions determined by the operators can be located within a more complex assembly with several hierarchical levels indicated by parentheses.

4) Using wildcards and the Select filter of the Word-forms panel.

a) Wildcards

You can use the following **wildcards** to extend your query:

- the code * represents any character or string of characters as well as the absence of characters;
- the code ? represents exactly one character (and not the absence of a character).

Both of these codes can be used at the beginning, at the end or in the interior of any ‘word’. You can use several wildcards within a single form. If your query becomes too complex for the system to handle, the program will alert you to this by showing an error message.

A query can only be executed if the number of responses it would generate does not exceed 25,000. You will receive an error message if it does.

You can use wildcards within a group of word-forms for which you want to specify proximity and order by using the relevant operators.

Comment

The **Syntax** button, to the right of the input field of the **Word-forms** panel, gives access to a summary of all the rules of syntax for the use of Boolean operators, wildcards, and proximity and order operators.

b) The Select filter of the Word-forms panel

You can enter a query in the input field of the **Word-forms** panel using wildcards and cause it to be executed immediately by clicking on the **Search** button in the **Actions** panel at the bottom of the screen, or simply by pressing **ENTER**.

Nonetheless, in the majority of cases, before launching your query it may be more fruitful to acquaint yourself with the actual forms that result from resolving the wildcards, by recourse to the **filter for selecting word-forms**; this is opened with the **Word-forms** button located below the input field inside the **Word-forms** panel.

This selection filter shows a picklist of all word-forms present in eMGH's index. You can enter a search formula in the input field called **Wildcard Query** and request the list of corresponding forms by clicking **Query**. Resolving the asterisk in the query '**gramm***', for instance, will return a list of 38 possible forms.

The query to be entered in the **Wildcard Query** field can include several word-forms with or without wildcards, for example ***gramm*, musica, geomet***; you can use Boolean operators and structure your query by using parentheses, for example **(*gramm*, musica, geomet*) # aepi*** [thus excluding examples of *epigramma* spelled with *aepi-*].

The results obtained by clicking on **Query** are presented on a series of successive pages, with each page displaying a maximum of 40 word-forms. You can navigate through the picklist with the help of the arrow buttons located above it to the right:



allows you to go to the next page;



allows you to jump forward ten pages (= 400 forms);



allows you to jump to the last page of the list;



allows you to return to the previous page;



allows you to jump backward ten pages (= 400 forms);



allows you to return to the start of the list.

You can select any of the word-forms shown by clicking on it. Selecting a form will copy it to the input field underneath the list. This field serves for fine-tuning your query. It will be found already to contain any search terms previously entered in the input field of the **Word-forms** panel.

When in the filter screen, clicking on **Select Page** will copy all forms from the list currently displayed to the field below.

You can position yourself on a specific entry of the index by entering a form (or the first characters of it) in the **Position at** input field located underneath the **Wildcard Query** field and then clicking on **Position**. This results in the display of the portion of the index of forms that starts with the selected form. You can now familiarize yourself with the alphabetic environment

of that form (using the arrow buttons to navigate if needed) and, by making your selections, complete your search formula.

The formula can be fine-tuned by typing in more forms manually and by (for example) introducing Boolean operators. By clicking on **OK** you copy your query to the input field in the search screen so that it can be executed. Clicking on **Cancel** will close the filter without copying the query.

5) Search options

Several options are available for modifying and specifying your query. You can:

- proceed to a **verification of the forms** entered in your query;
- modify the target field of your **query** by extending it to **groups of three *sententiae***;
- choose to **seek contexts containing the forms** corresponding to your search criteria, or **contexts that exclude the forms corresponding to those criteria**.

These options are available in the **Options** section located directly below the input field of the **Word-forms** panel.

a) Verification of word-forms (Check Word-forms)

If your query **does not return any results**, it may be that a typing error has slipped into it. In order to detect forms that may have been affected by such errors, the software can proceed to a verification of the forms in your query using the **Check Word-forms** option. Before displaying a list of contexts (or before showing the message ‘Unknown words’, as the case may be), it starts checking the forms from the query against the exhaustive list of word-forms present in eMGH’s index.

This verification results in an enumeration of the queried forms that were not found in the index (the list of ‘unknown word-forms’). It is particularly useful to use this option if you are querying groups of forms that were entered manually. Queries containing one or more truncated forms (e.g. *aqu**) are not submitted to the verification of word-forms.

Check Word-forms is activated by default and can be deactivated by clicking on the corresponding tickbox in the **Options** section.

b) Extending the target field of a query to groups of three contexts

By default, the **context** (or sentence, *sententia*) is the target field for queries. Launching a query for a group of words therefore means searching for contexts which contain that group of words. The option **Word-forms matched within a block of 3 sentences** enables you to extend the target field of a query to blocks of three sentences.

When you activate this option by clicking the corresponding box, your query is applied to units composed of three sentences each. In a work consisting of sentences 1 to 5, the sentences will be grouped 1-2-3, 2-3-4, 3-4-5. Applying a query to a group of three sentences would obviously be useless unless it contained the operator ‘+’ (**AND**) or the operator ‘#’ (**NOT**). While the list of contexts found will inevitably almost always contain cases of redundancy, applying this option guards you against negative responses due to variable, disputable or erroneous placement of punctuation marks in the texts as captured.

c) Requesting the inclusion of forms in the queried contexts and requesting their exclusion from the queried contexts

A standard query normally means searching for contexts which contain a form or group of forms within a chosen body of texts. Nonetheless, it can prove useful to search for contexts that **do not contain** certain forms. eMGH allows you to execute both types of query simply by ticking the box before the option **Word-forms must appear in the contexts** or **Word-forms must NOT appear in the contexts**, respectively.

The option **Word-forms must appear in the contexts** is activated by default.

6) Similarity Search

The **eMGH** offers the possibility to quickly search for text that is similar to that which is entered in the **Full text** panel. Simply select the option “Similarity Search” and the system will execute a complex query based on proximity, similar word-forms, etc. In typical cases you will find that the results increase by 25-50%.

This type of search was developed to assist the researcher to find the origin of quotations or other text without the knowledge of the exact words and/or their order.

Similarity does not use synonyms, but will expand each provided word-form with all the word-forms of its lemma. So, for example, verbs will be replaced by all their derived forms, or, when the morphology of a word has changed through time or place, different forms of the same word will be searched for.

Examples

deus → dei, deis, deo, deos, deum, deus, di, dii, dium, ds, dyis ...

erat → ens, essent, est, forent, fueras, fuisse, futura, sint, sum ...

As texts tend to change through time, word order may change, words may be added, or they can disappear. These three cases are fully supported by the Similarity Search. The “Automatic settings” will suggest option-values based on the number of words in the query. The “Manual settings” allow you to provide your own values.

When the word-order option is **checked**, all words must appear in the same order. Possible results for “aqua et terra” may be: “aqua et terra” or “aquam et terram” or “aquae et terrae”

When the word-order option is **unchecked**, the number of possible results is greatly expanded: “aqua et terra” would allow for “terra et aqua”, “aqua terra et”, “terram et aquam”, ...

Increasing the “Number of words from the **query** which may be missing from the **result**” allows for some words of the query to be omitted. If we provide a value of “1” for this option, a query like “aqua, terra, anima et sol” may result in “aqua anima et sol”, “aqua, terra et anima”, ...

Increasing the “Number of words from the **result** which may be missing from the **query**” allows for words to intervene in the result. If we provide a value of “1” for this option, a query for “aqua et terra” may result in “aqua, aer et terra”, “aqua, sol et terra”, “aqua, anima et terra”, ...

7) Saving queries and loading saved queries

a) Saving

eMGH offers the option of **saving your queries** and reusing them in a later session. This can be especially convenient when a query consists of complex search formulas. Click on the **Save** button to open the system window for downloading files.

Click on the **Save** button and choose a name for your file. You can use the name suggested, or formulate one corresponding more closely to your query. It is important always to leave the extension **.qry** unchanged in order to enable the software to recognise the file when you want to load a saved query.

b) Loading

In order to load a previously saved query, simply click on **Load**, which will open the window **Load Query**. Next click on the **Browse** button and select the desired query in the classic Explorer window. After selection, the name of the file along with its access path appears in the input field. Now click on **Load** to load and execute the selected query.

Note

The working language used in the different windows that you are invited to open for saving and loading queries primarily depends on the language settings stored in your web browser and is independent from the working language you have chosen for eMGH.

4. Displaying and utilizing the results

1) Displaying the results in a single list

After having typed a search formula in the **query screen**, you can retrieve the results in the form of a hitlist of contexts corresponding to the criteria entered. These contexts will be displayed by clicking on the **Search** button in the **Actions** panel near the bottom of the screen, or simply pressing **ENTER**.

The panel containing the **results** shows the total number of contexts answering to your search criteria in its title bar, above the first element of the response displayed. It is the number of **sentences** or *sententiae* that is shown here. This number is not necessarily equal to the number of forms in the database that correspond to the query. A context can in fact contain several occurrences of the queried forms. Thus the query '**genera**' results in the display of a list of 461 contexts containing 466 occurrences of the form *genera*. (If you want to find the number of occurrences of a form as such, you must use the screen called **Distribution of Word-forms**, which will be described below.)

2) Showing the results in relation to the different periods

Instead of showing the results in a single list, you can click on **Hits/Period** in order to distribute the contexts of your answer over the different periods of the MGH corpus (Patristic period, Middle Ages, Recent Latinity). Each list is identified by its name, which is inscribed in the tab

providing access to it.

The responses for each series can be displayed by clicking on the tab bearing the name of the series and the number of contexts concerned.

3) The contexts shown in the list of results

Every context shown consists of two parts:

- First there is the **reference** for identification, giving the name of the author, the title of the work, and the reference properly so-called of the passage displayed: this reference is precise, is always clearly formulated, and applies to the first word of the sentence concerned (that first word not necessarily being one of the target forms of the executed query).
- Next follows the **context** properly speaking, which contains the target form or forms of the query. Normally there is at least one complete sentence. The discourse, therefore, is not a simple sequence of bits and bytes: it is organised according to the general structure of the text as determined by the editors.
- The reference for identification of each context is preceded by a **serial number** that can be used for navigation within the list of results (cf. below).

The targeted words are highlighted in yellow. Certain forms that are shown in the contexts are not part of the text properly speaking. In general, this concerns elements of reference added by copyists and editors, or unconnected punctuation marks. These elements have not been indexed and therefore cannot be the object of a query. They are highlighted in light blue.

The reference of each context is presented in the form of a link: simply clicking on a reference brings up a popup-window which contains the **full text** of your work of choice. The arrow buttons permit you to move forward or backward one sentence at a time and to jump to the start or the end of the work. The button marked by an asterisk enables you to return to the passage of departure at any time. Clicking on **Close** will close the text window and bring you back to the list of results. The icon  allows you to create a **PDF file** of the selected context as well as the next ten sentences. This file also contains the **terms of the query** and the '**Background on the Text**' of the work from which the context was taken.

4) Navigating through the lists of results

The list of results is displayed in successive screenfuls of ten contexts each. You can navigate through the list with the help of the arrow buttons located on the right at the top and the bottom of the screen:



allows you to go to the next screenful;



allows you to jump forward ten screenfuls (= 100 contexts);



allows you to jump to the last screenful of the list;



allows you to return to the previous screenful;



allows you to jump backward ten screenfuls (= 100 contexts);



allows you to return to the start of the list.

The **‘Position on’** panel, which you will find in the column to the left of the results panel, allows for other types of navigation:

- you can position yourself on a specific context by entering its serial number (cf. above) in the input field **Hit:** and clicking **Go**;
- you can jump to the first context of the next period, author or title by clicking on the relevant arrow button on the right side of the panel;
- you can return to the first context of the preceding period, author or title by clicking on the relevant arrow button on the left side of the panel.

5) Working with individual contexts

Within a list of results, each context is accompanied by four icons providing access to four tools which can be used to exploit the extract in question.

- The icon  enables you to switch to the **Table of Contents** and thence to access other passages from the work using precise location-references. For a detailed description of the table of contents, see below.
- The icon  enables you to display the **‘Background on the Text’** of the work in question.
- The icon  enables you, in a separate window, to access the **full text** of the work of your choice by opening it on the passage indicated by the reference. Arrow buttons make it possible to move forward or backward one sentence at a time and to jump to the start or the end of a work. The button marked by an asterisk allows you to return to the passage of departure at any time. The window can be left open while you continue to work on other contexts or while you execute other queries, and it is possible to open several context windows in order to compare them.
- The icon  enables you to create a **PDF file** containing the context accompanied by the terms of the query and the ‘Background on the Text’ of the work in question.
- Clicking on the icon  will cause a separate window to open, showing a print-image of the requested page while keeping the *eMGH*-window available for further researches. The print-image is part of the Monumenta Germaniae Historica website (Munich) and falls outside the responsibility of Brepols.

6) Exporting the list of results completely or partially

The software offers the option of exporting the list of results (partially or entirely) provided that the number of contexts does not exceed 500.

You can select the contexts you want to export individually by clicking the boxes underneath their serial numbers. If a greater number of contexts needs to be exported, the software allows you to apply parameters to the data. You can use the **Export** panel, located to the left of the Results panel, to this effect. This panel allows you to select, in one go,

- either all of the contexts in the list (**Select All**)
- or all of the contexts of the current screenful only (**Select Page**).

The option **Deselect All** enables you to cancel all selections that were made.

The section **Export** gives you the choice of including or not including, in your export file, the

‘Background on the Text’ of the works in question ; simply tick the appropriate option.

Concerning the format of the exported content, it is possible in every case to

- create a PDF file which you can save immediately, or

- send an e-mail which contains the selected results in the form of an attachment.

Depending on your choice, click on the buttons **Export as PDF** or **Mail to**.

7) Switching from a context search to other types of approach

In order to continue the examination of a form, it is possible for you to switch to other types of approach, departing from the list of contexts. Using the **Search** panel in the left column will take you to:

- the eMGH screen called **Distribution of Word-forms** (which will be described below); to bring up this screen, enter a form in the input field and click on the button **Distribution**;

- the application called **DLD – Database of Latin Dictionaries**, which is available at Brepolis as well. This application enables you to search in several dictionaries the entries corresponding to a given form. To enter the DLD, type the dictionary headword that you are looking for in the input field and click on the button **DLD**. Use wildcards if you do not know the exact form of the dictionary entry you want to query.

The link to these two tools is always constituted by the word-form you enter in the query field.

5. Using the filters

1) The five filters

Rather than working with the entire data, it may sometimes be useful to limit the field of your investigation to an author, a group of works by that author, a series, a collection, or a century of composition. Such selections can be made by using the **filters**.

The five **filters** are located in the upper part of the **search screen**, in the panel called **Filters: Criteria**. You can open the filters by clicking on the corresponding buttons: **Period**, **Author**, **Title**, **Century**, **Collection**.

These five filters may be collectively spoken of as the **filter for the selection of word-forms**, which has been mentioned when discussing the simple query. Each filter contains, in the form of a list, a **complete index**. You can **select entries**, which can be reached by **using the arrow buttons to navigate** and by positioning yourself on the chosen entry, or by **entering a search formula** in the field **Wildcard Query**.

2) Using a filter to make a selection

The procedure which must be applied for selecting entries is the same for all five filters. The way it functions will be described and explained by taking as an example the most important of the filters, that of the **titles**.

After clicking on the **Title** button, you can enter the desired title directly in the ‘**Position at**’ input field, e.g., *Vita Bonifatii*, and click on the **Position** button: you now arrive at a display of an

extract from the index, with the first entry corresponding to *Vita Bonifatii* (BHL-1400). You can select this entry by ticking it and then clicking on the **OK** button.

If you do not know the exact title under which the work you want to select has been classified – “is Bonifatius’ *Vita* classified under *S. Bonifatii* or divided in *Vita prima, secunda, ...?*” – you can use the field **Wildcard Query** in which you can enter a search formula with or without wildcards. Enter the formula *Bonifatii* and press **Query**. You will obtain a list of 9 titles, all of which contain a word with the character string ‘*bonifatii*’ and among which you will encounter the *Vita Bonifatii* by Willibald of Mainz (BHL-1400).

This technique is to be recommended if you are searching for several works of which the titles contain a common element. If you are interested in works whose title mentions miracles, you can enter the query *Miracul**. After clicking on **Query**, you will obtain a list of 58 entries, which can be displayed in six consecutive screenfuls.

You can select each of the entries by ticking them individually. If you click on **Page**, you select all the entries of the list in the current page. If you click on **All**, you select all the entries that constitute the result of your query. Note however that **it is not possible to select more than 250 entries**.

After having made your selections, you can click on the **Current Selection** button to obtain a list of all the entries that you have just selected. If necessary, you can adjust this list by unticking those elements which you do not want to retain in your query. By clicking on the **Search** button, you return to the complete index, and by clicking on **OK** you close the filter and return to the search screen.

Click on **OK**. Beneath the filter that you just applied, the program now indicates the number of selected entries, displaying, for example, ‘**Selection (3)**’. This indication serves as a link on which you can click in order to show the list of selected entries. If necessary, you can adjust this list by unticking those elements which you no longer want to be part of your query. Beneath the filters in which no selection has been made the indication ‘**(No Selection)**’ is displayed.

To close a filter without keeping the selections that have been made, click **Cancel**.

3) Formulating queries in a selection filter: rules of syntax

To formulate your request in the field **Wildcard Query**, you can use wildcards, Boolean operators and parentheses.

When performing complex queries, it is important to have a thorough command of the Boolean operators and to keep in mind the differences between ordinary language and logical formulas.

If you wish to select two or more titles, your query, in a logical form, will use the operator ‘,’ (**OR**) and not the operator ‘+’ (**AND**): for example, if you are interested in both the *Confessions* and the *City of God*, you need to actually search, from a logical point of view, contexts that apply to **either** the first **or** the second of these works.

In complex search formulas, parentheses must be used to group terms that express a common concept. This is all the more important if you enter composite search terms. If, for example, you wish to examine the works of Burchard and of Ausonius, your query will be **Burchardus, (Ausonius Burdigalensis)**.

You can exclude certain results by using ‘#’ (**NOT**) in your query.

4) Navigating through a selection filter

Navigation within the list is done by way of the arrow buttons located at the top right of the screen on display:

-  allows you to go to the next page;
-  allows you to jump forward ten pages (= 100 entries);
-  allows you to jump to the last page of the list;
-  allows you to return to the previous page;
-  allows you to jump backward ten pages (= 100 entries);
-  allows you to return to the start of the list.

5) Alphabetical and logical sorting

The five selection filters enable you to display the entries in an **alphabetical order** or in a **'logical' order** at any time by checking the corresponding 'sort' option.

Sorting in **alphabetical order** allows you to position yourself on an exact index entry by entering the appropriate expression in the **'Position on'** field.

However, this way of sorting is not convenient for all filters in all circumstances: the list of centuries, for instances when sorted alphabetically, displays at its top the *10th century*, continuing with the *11th* and *12th centuries* and so on, and reaching the *4rd century* only after the *16th*.

This is why every filter offers a so-called **'logical sort'** option. This enables you to display the lists according to a sort criterion which is more convenient than a pure and simple alphabetical order. Thus, with the **logical sort** option you can display the list of **series** and that of **centuries** in (chrono)logical order.

6) Including and excluding data defined by the filters

The relationship between the filters for selection and the field of word-forms can be presented in two different ways:

- The selected entries in the filters can mark out a subset of the database within which one wishes to seek the contexts corresponding to a query which has been entered into the forms section: this means **including** in the search-domain the works so defined. The filters and the forms are thus connected by the Boolean operator **AND**.
- The selected entries in the filters can also mark out a subset of the database outside of which one wishes to seek the contexts corresponding to a query which has been entered into the forms section: this means **excluding** from the search-domain the works so defined. The filters and the forms are thus connected by the Boolean operator **NOT**.

To specify this relation of inclusion or exclusion between the filters and the forms, select the corresponding entry in the 'Include/Exclude' box which is located to the left of the screen section called **Filters: Criteria**.

7) Combining different filters

eMGH allows for the use of five filters in order to refine your requests. To this end, all of the filters can be used not only separately but also in combination. Combining the filters will be useful in two respects:

- the combination facilitates working within different filters by reducing the lists you have to browse;
- it allows for the combination of criteria which you select in the different filters.

a) Simplifying working within the filters

As the arrows between the buttons indicate, four of the filters are organized in a hierarchical structure: each title is classified under an author, each author belongs to a period. In the same way, each title is associated with a century in the course of which the relevant work was composed.

By selecting one or more entries in a filter located at a higher level in the hierarchy, you only keep, in the lists of 'lower' filters, the entries corresponding to those selected in the 'higher' filter. The others are left out, which allows for a reduction of the list you have to go through.

Example

At present, the entire index of titles comprises 2620 entries. If your query only concerns the Patristic period, you can select *Aetas Patrum* in the period filter in order to reduce the number of entries you need to browse to 233 units in the filter of titles. *Mutatis mutandis*, you can reduce the list of authors by selecting only the period of your choice. Likewise, the list of titles to browse is reduced by selecting in advance the authors or the centuries of composition in which you are interested.

The interdependence of the filters also works in the opposite direction: if you select *Canonizatio Heinrici regis (BHL-3813)* in the title filter, *Medii aevi scriptores* is automatically selected from the list of periods.

The filter for selecting a MGH collection works independently and is not connected to the four other filters.

b) Combining criteria selected in different filters

Selections made in the five filters that are arranged in a horizontal line must always be in accordance with the hierarchical structure. At this level, it is not possible to combine incompatible criteria and to select for instance the author 'Cicero' together with the title *De ciuitate Dei* (the latter being a work by Augustine). For such combinations a different method is required.

In order to execute this type of selection, one must display a second, or even a third row of filters by clicking on **Add Criteria**. The selections which you make in the different rows will be linked by the Boolean operator **OR**.

Example

In the first row, select the title *De ciuitate Dei*, in the second row, the author Marcus Tullius Cicero and in the third row the entries belonging to the 12th century. If you combine these filters with the

query *Roma*, you will find contexts that contain the form *Roma* and are attested in the *City of God* **OR** in the texts of Cicero **OR** in works of the 12th century.

If you select the option **Exclude** instead of **Include** in the box to the left of the row of filters, you introduce the logical operator **NOT**.

Example

In the first row of filters, you select works dating from the 5th century; in the second row, you choose *Confessionum libri tredecim* and this time you select the option **Exclude**. This way you search the contexts from works composed in the 5th century, but exclude from these the *Confessions*.

6. Working with the Table of Contents: using a reference to display a passage

The **Table of Contents** allows you to access specified passages from individual texts and to display these by means of their explicit references. The screen is subdivided into three panels or sections:

- The section **Selection** always shows the selections made. When you open the screen, the name of the active database is shown here, in this case **eMGH**.
- The section **Contents** enables you to make selections.
- The section **Contexts** shows, one by one, the contexts which correspond to your selections.

In the **Contents** section, to start your query, you must click on the first letter of the name of the author from whom you want to display a passage. The selected letter is then copied to the **Selection** panel (the same procedure will apply to all your subsequent selections) and you are invited to select the author of your choice from the list shown in the **Contents** section, for example *Ausonius Burdigalensis*. The same procedure is followed with the selection of the specific work, for instance the *Epigrammata*.

By continuing to click on the references to structural units that appear subsequently, you advance deeper and deeper into the structure of the work. The selections that are automatically copied to the **Selection** panel form a 'tree' of references showing the path you have followed. To the right-hand side, in the **Contexts** panel, an extract of the work under examination is displayed in the form of a referenced context, each time starting with the last reference selected.

The reference belonging to each context is presented in the form of a link: it is sufficient to **click on a reference** in order to obtain, for that passage, the **full text** of the chosen work. Arrow buttons enable you to move forward or backward one sentence at a time and to jump to the start or the end of the work. The button marked by an asterisk enables you to return to the passage you departed from. By clicking on **Close** you close the window showing the full text and return to the list of results.

The icon  allows you to create a **PDF file** of the selected context as well as of the ten sentences by which it is followed. This file will also contain **the terms of your query** and the **'Background on the Text'** of the work from which the context was taken.

7. Examining the Distribution of Word-forms

This screen allows you to access texts by examining the **Distribution of Word-forms** across the entire database, within different periods of Latin literature, or for specific authors or works. Among other things, the study of the word-forms can provide an analysis of the vocabulary within an individual work, by calling to the screen an exhaustive **concordance** for each form that is part of that work.

1) Formulating a query concerning the entire database

The forms to be queried are selected in a manner comparable to the one in the filter for the selection of word-forms described above. You can:

- enter a search formula in the input field **Word-form** and open the list of corresponding forms by clicking on **Search**;
- position yourself on a specific entry by typing a form (or the first character(s) of a form) in the input field underneath the field **Word-form** and then clicking on **Position** in order to display an extract of the index beginning with the selected form.

Enter a form, for example *grammatica*, in the input field **Word-form** and click on **Search**. The response obtained gives the number of occurrences of the queried form throughout the database. This time, the hitlist gives the number of occurrences of the form itself and not the number of contexts containing it (which you can obtain by querying a form in the **search screen**, cf. above). You can also use a query containing wildcards (e.g.: **gramm***) in order to find a corresponding **list of forms** as well as, for each of these, the number of occurrences. Note however that the detailed information which you request on the basis of the list can only be obtained for one form at a time.

2) Examining the Distribution of Word-forms: from general distribution to the display of a concordance

Now click on a form in order to obtain further details. The first series of details gives the distribution of occurrences across the three periods distinguished within MGH. You conclude that the form *grammatica* is represented in patristic and medieval texts, but not in more recent Latinity. From this point of departure, the information shown will be ever more detailed and concern ever more limited portions of the database. By clicking on the *Medii aevi scriptores* button, for example, you will gain access to the list of authors in whose work the form *grammatica* is attested. The number of occurrences is given for each author. Proceed in the same way for selecting an author and a work, for example *Sedulius Scotus* and *Carmina*.

The detailed results pertaining to a particular work are displayed in the form of a traditional **concordance** that gives the keyword embedded in the contextual elements which precede and follow it. This is done for each occurrence of the queried term. The immediate context never exceeds the limit of one sentence.

For each context, by clicking on **More**, you open a window containing the **full text**. Arrow buttons enable you to move forward or backward one context at a time and to jump to the start or to the end of the work. The button marked by an asterisk allows you to return to the passage you departed from at any time. By clicking on **Close** you close the window of the full text and return to the **concordance**. The icon  allows you to create a **PDF file** of the selected context as well as the ten sentences following it. This file will also contain the **terms of the query** and the **'Background on the text'** of the work from which the context was taken.

Before entering a new query in the input field **Word-form**, it is advisable to erase all the information pertaining to the previous query by clicking on **Clear**.

II. Sigla and Index

Sigla

Archiv	Archiv der Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde
Auct. ant.	Auctores antiquissimi
Capit.	Capitularia regum Francorum
Capit. episc.	Capitula episcoporum
Capit. N.S.	Capitularia regum Francorum, Nova series
Conc.	Concilia
Const.	Constitutiones et acta publica imperatorum et regum
DD Burg.	Die Urkunden der burgundischen Rudolfinger – Regum Burgundiae ex stirpe Rudolfina Diplomata et Acta)
DD Merov.	Diplomata (in Folio)
DD Karol.	Die Urkunden der Karolinger – Diplomata Karolinorum
DD Karol. Germ.	Die Urkunden der deutschen Karolinger – Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum
DD Laienfürsten	Laienfürsten- und Dynastenerkunden der Kaiserzeit
DD reg. imp. Germ.	Die Urkunden der deutschen Könige und Kaiser – Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae
Epp.	Epistolae (in Quart)
Epp. Kaiserzeit	Die Briefe der deutschen Kaiserzeit
Epp. saec. XIII	Epistolae saeculi XIII e regestis pontificum Romanorum selectae
Epp. sel.	Epistolae selectae
Epp. spät. MA	Briefe des späteren Mittelalters
Fontes iuris	Fontes iuris Germanici antiqui in usum scholarum separatim editi
Fontes iuris N.S.	Fontes iuris Germanici antiqui, Nova series
Formulae	Formulae Merovingici et Karolini aevi
Gesta pontif. Rom.	Gesta pontificum Romanorum
Ldl	Libelli de lite imperatorum et pontificum saeculis XI et XII conscripti
LL	Leges (in Folio)
LL nat. Germ.	Leges nationum Germanicarum
Ordines	Ordines de celebrando concilio
Poetae	Poetae Latini medii aevi
QQ Geistesgesch	Quellen zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters
SS	Scriptores (in Folio)
SS rer. Germ.	Scriptores rerum Germanicarum in usum scholarum separatim editi
SS rer. Germ. N.S.	Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, Nova series
SS rer. Lang.	Scriptores rerum Langobardicarum et Italicarum
SS rer. Merov.	Scriptores rerum Merovingicarum
Staatsschriften	Staatsschriften des späteren Mittelalters
Studien	Studien und Texte

Index

A

ABBO

De bellis Parisiaca urbis (*Poetae 4,1*)

ACERBUS MORENA

Historia Frederici I (1161-1164) (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 7*)

Historia Frederici I: Recensio M (1161-1164) (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 7*)

Acta concilii Epaonensis 517

Capitula concilii Epaonensis 517 (*Auct. ant. 6, 2*)

Concilium Epaonense 517 (*Auct. ant. 6, 2*)

Epistula Viventioli Lugdunensis (*Auct. ant. 6, 2*)

Acta concilii Lugdunensis 516-523 (*Auct. ant. 6, 2*)

Acta de Theutberga Regina emissa (*Capit. 2*)

Acta pacis ad Sanctum Germanum anno MCCXXX. initae (*Epp. Sel. 4*)

Acta quorundam episcoporum Lubicensium (*SS 25*)

Acta spuria ad concilium Carisiacense spectantia, a. 838:

Aldrici episcopi Cenomannici memoriale (*Conc. 2, 2*)

De responsione Hludowici (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Iudicium concilii Carisiacensis spurium de monasterio Anisolensi (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Acta spuria: Canones concilio Wormatiensi falso adscripti, a. 770

Concilium Audomarense spurium, a. 839 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Floriacense spurium, a. 839 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Leodiense spurium, a. 710 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Narbonense spurium, a. 788 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Romanum spurium, a. 753 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Decretum spurium Hadriani I. papae de investituris, a. 774 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Edictum spurium de metropoli Moguntina, a. 745 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Fragmentum historicum de concilio Aquisgranensi, a. 816 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Acta synhodorum habitatum Romae 499, 501, 502

Synodus Romana 499 (*Auct. ant. 12*)

Synodus Romana 501 (*Auct. ant. 12*)

Synodus Romana 502 (*Auct. ant. 12*)

Synodus Romana Palmaris (*Auct. ant. 12*)

ADALBERTUS DIACONUS BAMBERGENSIS

Vita et miracula Heinrici II imperatoris (BHL-3812) (*SS 4*)

ADALBERTUS MAGDEBURGENSIS

Reginonis continuatio (*SS rer. Germ. 50*)

ADALBERTUS SAMARITANUS

Praecepta dictaminum (*QQ Geistesgesch. 3*)

ADALBOLDUS TRAIECTENSIS

Vita Heinrici II imperatoris (BHL-3811) (*SS 4*)

ADALWINUS RATISBONENSIS

s. Concilium Aquisgranense a. 809

ADAM BREMENSIS

Gesta Hammaburgensis ecclesiae pontificum (*SS rer. Germ. 2*)

s. Scholia in Adam Bremensis gesta Hammaburgensis ecclesiae pontificum

ADAM CLERICUS CLAROMONTENSIS

Flores historiarum (Excerpta) (-1268) (*SS 26*)

ADAM MONACHUS LINCOLNIENSIS, ABBAS EYNESHAMENSIS

Vita Hugonis episcopi Lincolniensis (Excerpta) (*SS 27*)

Abbreuiatio librorum Sancti Emmerammi tempore Ramuoldi abbatis (*SS 17*)

Additamenta ad Isidori Historias

Additamenta Pelagiana ad Isidori Historias (*Auct. ant. 11*)

Dedicatio Historiarum Isidori ad Sisenandum (*Auct. ant. 11*)

Exordia Scythica. Codex Bambergensis (*Auct. ant. 11*)
 Exordia Scythica. Codex Laurentianus (*Auct. ant. 11*)
 Additamentum Nivialense de Fulano (BHL-3211) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Additiones ad Gotifredi Viterbiensis librum Pantheon
 Continuatio Argentinensis (*SS 22*)
 Continuatio brevis (*SS 22*)
 Continuatio chronici ex Pantheo excerpti (*SS 22*)
 Continuatio Eberbacensis (*SS 22*)
 Continuatio Francogallica (*SS 22*)
 Continuatio Funiacensis (*SS 22*)
 ADELERIUS MONACHUS FLORIACENSIS
 Additamentum ad Miracula Sancti Benedicti (BHL-1124) (*SS 15,1*)
 ADEMARUS CABANNENSIS
 Historiarum libri III (-1028) (*SS 4*)
 ADO VIENNENSIS
 Chronicon (-869) (*SS 2*)
 Vita Desiderii episcopi Viennensis (BHL-2150) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Vita Theudarii abbatis Viennensis (BHL-8130) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Adonis archiepiscopi Viennensis chronici continuatio I (866-923) (*SS 2*)
 Adonis archiepiscopi Viennensis chronici continuatio II (897-1034) (*SS 2*)
 ADREVALDUS FLORIACENSIS
 Miracula Sancti Benedicti (Excerpta) (BHL-1123) (*SS 15,1*)
 ADSO ABBAS DERVENSIS
 Miracula Sancti Mansueti Tullensis (Excerpta) (BHL-5210) (*SS 4*)
 Miracula Sanctorum Waldeberti et Eustasii Luxoviensia (BHL-8775) (*SS 15,2*)
 Vita Frodoberti abbatis Cellensis (BHL-3177m BHL-3178) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 Adventus corporis Sancti Benedicti in agrum Floriacensem (BHL-1117) (*SS 15,1*)
 Adventus et Elevatio Sancti Landoaldi sociorumque eius (BHL-4707 BHL-4708) (*SS 15,2*)
 Adventus Sancti Gerulfi in monasterio Trunciniense (Excerpta) (BHL-3508) (*SS 15,2*)
 AEDILVULFUS
 Carmen (*Poetae 1*)
 AEGIDIUS AUREAEVALLENSIS
 Gesta episcoporum Leodiensium (*SS 25*)
 AELNOTHUS CANTUARIENSIS
 Vita Kanuti regis (Excerpta) (*SS 29*)
 Aenigmata Hexasticha (*Poetae 4*)
 AETHICUS ISTER
 Cosmographia (*QQ Geistesgesch. 14*)
 AGIUS MONACHUS CORBEIENSIS
 Epicedium Hathumodae (*Poetae 3*)
 Versus computistici (*Poetae 4*)
 Vita Hathumodae abbatissae Gandersheimensis (BHL-3763) (*SS 4*)
 AGNELLUS (QUI ET ANDREAS) ABBAS ET PRESBYTER RAVENNAS
 Liber pontificalis ecclesiae Ravennatis (-845) (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)
 AGOBARDUS ARCHIEPISCOPUS LUGDUNENSIS
 Libri duo pro filiis et contra Iudith uxorem Ludovici Pii (*SS 15,1*)
 AIMOINUS FLORIACENSIS
 Historia Francorum: Continuatio Sancti Germani Parisiensis (Excerpta) (1125-1167) (*SS 26*)
 Miracula Sancti Benedicti (BHL-1125) (*SS 9*)
 AIMOINUS MONACHUS SANCTI GERMANI
 Carmen de translatione Sancti Germani (BHL-8646) (*Poetae 4*)
 ALANUS ABBAS TEWKESBERIENSIS
 Vita Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (*SS 27*)
 ALBERICUS MONACHUS TRIUM-FONTIUM
 Chronica a monacho Novi-monasterii Hoiensis interpolata (-1241) (*SS 23*)
 ALBERT BEHAIM
 Das Brief- und Memorialbuch (*Epp. spät. MA 1*)
 ALBERTUS ABBAS
 Annales Stadenses (-1256) (*SS 16*)
 ALBERTUS ARGENTINENSIS

Libellus de facetiis Rudolphi regis (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 4*)

ALBERTUS DE BEZANIS
Cronica pontificum et imperatorum (*SS rer. Germ. 3*)

ALBERTUS MILIOLUS NOTARIUS REGINI
Cronica imperatorum (-1218) (*SS 31*)
Cronica imperatorum. Additamenta (*SS 31*)
Liber de temporibus et aetatibus (1-1286) (*SS 31*)
Liber de temporibus et aetatibus. Continuatio (1-1286) (*SS 31*)

ALBERTUS MONACHUS
Weltchronik 1273/7-1454/6: Kaiserchronik (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 17*)
Weltchronik 1273/7-1454/6: Papstchronik (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 17*)

ALCUINUS. PSEUDO
Annales (782-797. 814) (*SS 4*)

ALCUINUS
Carmina (*Poetae 1*)
Carmina rhythmica (*Poetae 4*)
Epistolae (*Epistolae 4*)
Epistolae. Appendix (*Epistolae 4*)
Vita Richarii confessoris Centulensis (BHL-7223 BHL-7227) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
Vita Vedastis episcopi Atrebatensis II (BHL-8506) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
Vita Vedastis episcopi Atrebatensis II. Appendix B (BHL-8507) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
Vita Vedastis episcopi Atrebatensis II. Appendix C (BHL-8508) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
Vita Willibrordi archiepiscopi Traiectensis (BHL-7255) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)

ALDHELMUS SCIREBURNENSIS
Carmina ad Aldhelmum (*Auct. ant. 15*)
Carmina ecclesiastica (*Auct. ant. 15*)
Carmina rhythmica (*Auct. ant. 15*)
Chartae Aldhelmianae (*Auct. ant. 15*)
De metris et enigmatibus ac pedum regulis (*Auct. ant. 15*)
De virginitate (carmen) (*Auct. ant. 15*)
De virginitate (prosa) (*Auct. ant. 15*)
Epistulae Aldhelmi aliorumque epistulae ad Aldhelmum (*Auct. ant. 15*)
Epitome tractatus Aldhelmiani (*Auct. ant. 15*)

ALEXANDER III, PAPA
Epistulae (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 6*)

ALEXANDER IV, PAPA
Epistulae (*Epp. saec. XIII, 3*)

ALEXANDER MINORITA
Expositio in Apocalypsim (*QQ Geistesgesch. 1*)

ALMANNUS
Vita Nivardi episcopi Remensis (BHL-6243) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)

ALPERTUS MONACHUS SANCTI SYMPHORIANI
De diversitate temporum libri II (-1022) (*SS 4*)
De episcopis Mettensibus libellus (97-984 cum cont. -1006) (*SS 4*)

Altercatio inter Urbanum et Clementem (*Libelli de lite 2*)

ALTFRIDUS EPISCOPUS MONASTERIENSIS
Vita Liudgeri episcopi Mimigardfordensis (BHL-4937) (*SS 2*)

AMALARIUS
Versus marini (*Poetae 1*)
Epistolae (*Epistolae 5*)

AMANDUS DE CASTELLO
De Odonis episcopi Cameracensis vita vel moribus (BHL-6287) (*SS 15,2*)

AMULO LUGDUNENSIS
Epistolae (*Epistolae 5*)

ANASTASIUS BIBLIOTHECARIUS
Epistolae sive praefationes (*Epistolae 7*)

ANDREAS ABBAS MONTIS SANCTI MICHAELIS
Prologus in vitam Ottonis episcopi Babenbergensis (BHL-6406 BHL-6407) (*SS 12*)

ANDREAS ABBAS STRUMENSIS
Vita Sancti Arialdi (*SS 30,2*)

Vita Sancti Iohannis Gualberti (*SS 30,2*)
 ANDREAS CIRKENBACH HERBIPOLITANUS
 Versus de a. 1332-1360 (*SS 6*)
 ANDREAS ET RADULFUS FLORIANENSES
 Miracula Sancti Benedicti (Excerpta) (BHL-1126 BHL-1129) (*SS 15,2*)
 ANDREAS MARCHIANENSIS
 Historia regum Francorum (Excerpta) (-1194) (*SS 26*)
 ANDREAS PRESBYTER BERGOMAS
 Historia (Chronicon) (-877) (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)
 ANDREAS UNGARUS
 Descriptio victoriae a Karolo Provinciae comite reportatae (1245-1266) (*SS 26*)
 ANGELBERTUS CENTULENSIS
 Carmina (*Poetae 1*)
 Libellus de ecclesia Centulensi (*SS 15,1*)
 Versus (*Poetae 4*)
 Versus de pugna Fontanetica (*SS rer. Germ. 44*)
 Annales (Romani) Seligenstadenses (1067-1168) (*SS 17*)
 Annales Admuntenses
 Annales Admuntenses (1-1139) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Admuntenses: Continuatio Admuntensis (1140-1250) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Admuntenses: Continuatio Garstensis (1182-1257) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Agrippinenses (1092-1384) (*SS 16*)
 Annales Alamannici
 Annales Alamannici (708-789) (*SS 1*)
 Annales Alamannici : Continuatio Augiensis (802-858) (*SS 1*)
 Annales Alamannici : Continuatio Murbacensis (790-799) (*SS 1*)
 Annales Alamannici : Continuationes Sangallenses tres (860-926. 1185) (*SS 1*)
 Annales Aldersbacenses (1273-1286) (*SS 17*)
 Annales Althahenses
 Annales Althahenses breves ab Aventino excerpti (741-1039) (*SS 20*)
 Annales Althahenses maiores (*SS rer. Germ. 4*)
 Annales Anglici (Excerpta) (1066-1271) (*SS 16*)
 Annales Anglici (Excerpta) (1115-1205) (*SS 16*)
 Annales Anglosaxonici (Excerpta) (1096-1146) (*SS 16*)
 Annales Anglosaxonici: Versio latina (Excerpta) (767-1129) (*SS 13*)
 Annales Aquenses (-1196) (*SS 24*)
 Annales Aquicinctini (1079-1279) (*SS 16*)
 Annales Argentinenses (673-1207. 1275) (*SS 17*)
 Annales Argentinenses Fratrum Praedicatorum (*SS rer. Germ. 9*)
 Annales Argentinenses minores
 Annales priores codicis Ellenhardi (*SS rer. Germ. 9*)
 Continuatio Argentinensis Godefridi Viterbiensis (*SS rer. Germ. 9*)
 Notae historicae Altorfenses (*SS rer. Germ. 9*)
 Annales Augienses
 Annales Augienses (709-954) (*SS 1*)
 Annales Augienses brevissimi (541-817) (*SS 3*)
 Annales Augustani (973-1104) (*SS 3*)
 Annales Augustani minores (1137-1321. 1457) (*SS 10*)
 Annales Auscienses (687-1127) (*SS 3*)
 Annales Austriae
 Annales Austriae: Auctarium Sancrucense (1138-1246) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Austriae: Auctarium Alberti plebani de Waldkirchen (1283-1332) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Austriae: Auctarium Vindobonense (893-1275) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Austriae: Continuatio Claustro-neoburgense V (1307-1455) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Austriae: Continuatio Claustro-neoburgense VI (1267-1288) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Austriae: Continuatio Claustro-neoburgense VII (1324-1383) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Austriae: Continuatio Florianensis (1273-1309) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Austriae: Continuatio Praedicatorum Vindobonensium (1025-1283) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Austriae: Continuatio Sancrucensis III (1302-1310) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Austriae: Continuatio Vindobonensis (1267-1327) (*SS 9*)

Annales Austriae: Kalendarium Alberti plebani de Waldkirchen (SS 9)
 Annales Babenbergenses (1137-1180) (SS 10)
 Annales Barcinonenses
 Annales Barcinonenses (751-1149) (SS 19)
 Annalas Barcinonenses (538-1137) (SS 23)
 Annales Barenses (SS 5)
 Annales Basileenses (1266-1277) (SS 17)
 Annales Bavarici (SS 25)
 Annales Bawarici breves (687-811) (SS 20)
 Annales Bawarici et Austriaci breves (1156-1200) (SS 30,1)
 Annales Benedictoburani (1109-1155. 1191-1211. 1278) (SS 17)
 Annales Beneventani (788-1130) (SS 3)
 Annales Bergomates
 Annales Bergomates (1166-1241) (SS 18)
 Annales Bergomates breves (1117-1207) (SS 31)
 Annales Bernenses (1191-1344) (SS 17)
 Annales Bertiniani
 Annales Bertiniani. Pars I (SS rer. Germ. 5)
 Annales Bertiniani. Pars II; s. Prudentius Trecensis
 Annales Bertiniani. Pars III; s. Hincmarus Remensis
 Annales Besuenses (1-1174) (SS 2)
 Annales Blandinienses (SS 5)
 Annales Bohemiae brevissimi (80-1330) (SS 17)
 Annales Bonavallenses (1044-1180) (SS 26)
 Annales Bremenses (755-1227. 1306-1307) (SS 17)
 Annales breves (826-875) Heirici monachi Sancti Germani Autisiodorensis (SS 13)
 Annales breves domus ordinis Theutonici Marburgensis (1190-1290) (SS 30,1)
 Annales Brixienenses (1014-1273) (SS 18)
 Annales Brunwilarenses (1000-1197) (SS 16)
 Annales Burghausenses (1100-1260. 1313-1322) (SS 24)
 Annales Burtonenses (Excerpta) (1211-1262) (SS 27)
 Annales capituli Cracoviensis (730-1331) (SS 19)
 Annales capituli Posnaniensis (995-1273) (SS 29)
 Annales Casinates (914-1042) (SS 3)
 Annales Casinenses ex Annalibus Montis Casini antiquis et continuatis (Excerpta) (999-1098) (SS 30,2)
 Annales Casinenses
 Annales Casinenses: Cod. 1 (1000-1167) (SS 19)
 Annales Casinenses: Codd. 2.3 (1000-1152) (SS 19)
 Annales Casinenses: Continuatio I: Cod. 2 (1153-1154) (SS 19)
 Annales Casinenses: Continuatio I: Cod. 3 (1153-1182) (SS 10)
 Annales Casinenses: Continuatio II: codd. 4.5 (1183-1195) (SS 19)
 Annales Casinenses: Notae Casinenses (1349. 1362. 1500) (SS 19)
 Annales Cavenses
 Annales Cavenses (569-1315) (SS 3)
 Annales Cavenses breves (902-1217) (SS 3)
 Annales Ceccanenses (Chronicon Fossae-Novae) (1-1217) (SS 19)
 Annales chronographi vetusti (378-768) (SS 13)
 Annales Cisterciensium in Heinrichow (970-1326) (SS 19)
 Annales Colbazenses (14-1568) (SS 19)
 Annales Colmarienses maiores (1278-1305. 1458. 1472) (SS 17)
 Annales Colmarienses minores (1211-1298) (SS 17)
 Annales Colonienses
 Annales Colonienses (776-1028) (SS 1)
 Annales Colonienses breves (814-964) (SS 16)
 Annales Colonienses: Annales Colonienses brevissimi (814-870) (SS 1)
 Annales Corbeienses (658-1148) (SS 3)
 Annales Cracovienses
 Annales Cracovienses breves (965-1283) (SS 19)
 Annales Cracovienses compilati (966-1291) (SS 19)
 Annales Cracovienses: vetusti (948-1136) (SS 19)

Annales Cremonenses

Annales Cremonenses (1096-1233) (SS 18)

Annales Cremonenses. Supplementum (1096-1270) (SS 19)

Annales Danici

Annales Danici Colbazenses (Excerpta) (1127-1181) (SS 29)

Annales Danici recentiores: I (Excerpta) (1131-1286) (SS 29)

Annales Danici recentiores: II (Excerpta) (1131-1286) (SS 29)

Annales Danici recentiores: III (Excerpta) (1261-1263) (SS 29)

Annales Dano-Suecani (Excerpta) (1113-1263) (SS 29)

Annales de Margan (Excerpta) (1084-1229) (SS 27)

Annales de Southwark Londoniensi (Excerpta) (1106-1240) (SS 27)

Annales Dervenses (1196-1316) (SS 16)

Annales Dorenses (Excerpta) (687-1362) (SS 27)

Annales ducum Bavariae (508-907) (SS 17)

Annales Dunelmenses (995-1199) (SS 19)

Annales Dunemundenses (1211-1348) (SS 19)

Annales Dunstaplenses (Excerpta) (1207-1297) (SS 27)

Annales Egmundani (875-1205) (SS 16)

Annales Egmundani: Additamenta (1207-1315) (SS 16)

Annales Einsidlenses (746-1280. 1544. 1569) (SS 3)

Annales Elnonenses

Annales Elnonenses maiores (SS 5)

Annales Elnonenses minores (SS 5)

Annales Elwangenses (1-1237) (SS 10)

Annales Engelbergenses (1147-1489. 1546) (SS 17)

Annales Engolismenses (814-993) (SS 4)

Annales Engolismenses (815-991) (SS 16)

Annales Ensдорfenses (1184-1368) (SS 10)

Annales Erphordenses (1220-1254) (SS 16)

Annales Erphordenses fratrum Praedicatorum (SS rer. Germ. 42)

Annales Essenbecenses (1020-1323) (SS 29)

Annales et Notae Parmenses et Ferrarienses

Annales Ferrarienses (1101-1211) (SS 18)

Annales Parmenses maiores (1165-1335) (SS 18)

Annales Parmenses minores (1038-1167) (SS 18)

Carmina triumphalia de Victoria urbe eversa (1248) (SS 18)

Notae Parmenses (1147-1180) (SS 18)

Annales ex Annalibus Iuvavensibus antiquis excerpti (SS 30,2)

Annales Fiscannenses (Excerpta) (919-1213) (SS 16)

Annales Flaviniacenses (382-853) (SS 3)

Annales Floreffenses (471-1482) (SS 16)

Annales Florentini (1110-1173) (SS 19)

Annales Floriacenses (626-1060) (SS 2)

Annales Floriacenses breves (625-1044) (SS 13)

Annales Formoselenses (SS 5)

Annales Foroiulienses (1252-1331) (SS 19)

Annales Fossenses (1123-1389) (SS 4)

Annales Frisacenses (1217-1300) (SS 24)

Annales Frisacenses (Continuatio) (1348. 1384. 1492) (SS 24)

Annales Frisiacenses (Excerpta) (SS rer. Germ. 36,2)

Annales Fuldenses antiquissimi (SS rer. Germ. 7)

Annales Fuldenses

Partes I-III (SS rer. Germ. 7)

Continuatio Ratisbonensis (SS rer. Germ. 7)

Continuationes Althenses (SS rer. Germ. 7)

Annales Furnesienses (Excerpta) (1252-1298) (SS 28)

Annales Gandenses (SS 16)

Annales Gemmeticenses (Excerpta) (752-1234) (SS 26)

Annales Gotwicenses (1068-1230) (SS 9)

Annales Gradicensenses (894-1145) (SS 17)

Annales Gradicensis: Continuatio Opatowicensis (1146-1158) (SS 17)
 Annales Grissowienses maiores (1230-1306) (SS 19)
 Annales Grissowienses minores (1292-1312) (SS 19)
 Annales Guelferbytani (741-823) (SS 1)
 Annales Halesbrunnenses (1098-1178. 1241) (SS 16)
 Annales Halesbrunnenses maiores (310-1313) (SS 24)
 Annales Halesbrunnenses maiores: Additamentum (1336) (SS 24)
 Annales Halesbrunnenses maiores: Continuatio (1302-1404) (SS 24)
 Annales Halesiensis (Excerpta) (780-1290) (SS 16)
 Annales Hamburgenses (-1265) (SS 16)
 Annales Heinrichowenses (977-1293) (SS 19)
 Annales Herbipolenses (1125-1158. 1202-1204. 1215) (SS 16)
 Annales Herbipolenses minores (688-1266. 1400) (SS 24)
 Annales Heremi (-1057. 1357) (SS 3)
 Annales Hildesheimenses (SS rer. Germ. 8)
 Annales hospitalis Argentinensis (1297-1389) (SS 17)
 Annales Ianuenses
 Annales Ianuenses (1249-1264) (SS 18)
 Annales Ianuenses: Appendix (1294. 1121) (SS 18)
 s. Bartholomeus scriba, Iacobus Aurie, Lanfrancus Pignollus, Marchisius, Marinetus de Marino, Nicolaus Guercius, Obertus Cancellarius, Obertus Stanconus, Ogerius Panis, Otobonus
 Annales Iuvavenses
 Annales Iuvavenses: Annales Iuvavenses breves (721-741) (SS 3)
 Annales Iuvavenses: Annales Iuvavenses maiores (709-1056) (SS 1)
 Annales Iuvavenses: Annales Iuvavenses maiores. Supplementum (742-976) (SS 3)
 Annales Iuvavenses: Annales Iuvavenses minores (550-835. 975) (SS 1)
 Annales Iuvavenses: Annales Iuvavenses minores. Supplementum (753-804) (SS 3)
 Annales Kamenzenses (965-1165) (SS 19)
 Annales Laubacenses (687-926) (SS 1)
 Annales Laubienses
 Annales Laubienses (418-1054) (SS 4)
 Annales Laubienses: Continuatio (1056-1505) (SS 4)
 Annales Laudunenses et Sancti Vincentii Mettenses breves (538-1056) (SS 15,2)
 Annales Laurehamenses (703-803) (SS 1)
 Annales Laurissenses
 Annales Laurissenses (741-788) (SS 1)
 Annales Laurissenses: Annales Laurissenses minores (Chronicon breve Francorum Laurissense) (680-817) (SS 1)
 Annales Lausannenses
 Annales Lausannenses (592-1056) (SS 24)
 Annales Lausonenses (850-985) (SS 3)
 Annales Lemovicenses (838-1060) (SS 2)
 Annales Leodienses
 Annales Leodienses (58-1054) (SS 4)
 Annales Leodienses: Continuatio (1055-1121) (SS 4)
 Annales Lindisfarnenses (532-993) (SS 19)
 Annales Lindisfarnenses et Cantuarienses (618-690) (SS 4)
 Annales Lirenses (Excerpta) (1241-1250) (SS 26)
 Annales Lobienses (424-870. 896-982) (SS 13)
 Annales Londonienses (Excerpta) (1195-1301) (SS 28)
 Annales Lubenses (1241-1315) (SS 19)
 Annales Lubicenses (1264-1324) (SS 16)
 Annales Lubinenses
 Annales Lubinenses (1143-1175) (SS 19)
 Annales Lubinenses: Continuatio (1248-1275) (SS 29)
 Annales Lugdunenses (769-841) (SS 1)
 Annales Lundenses
 Annales Lundenses (1-1267) (SS 29)
 Annales Lundenses: Continuatio (1268)-1305 (SS 29)
 Annales Magdeburgenses (-1188. 1453-1460) (SS 16)

Annales Magdeburgenses brevissimi (SS 30,2)
 Annales magistratus Wratislaviensis (1149-1491) (SS 19)
 Annales Mantuani (1183-1299) (SS 19)
 Annales Marbacenses (SS rer. Germ. 9)
 Annales Marchianenses (-1306) (SS 16)
 Annales Masciacenses (732-1013) (SS 3)
 Annales Matsenses (1305-1395) (SS 9)
 Annales Maurimonasterienses (SS rer. Germ. 9)
 Annales Mechovienses (947-1434) (SS 19)
 Annales Mediolanenses breves (SS rer. Germ. 27)
 Annales Mediolanenses minores
 Annales Mediolanenses breves (1104-1228) (SS 18)
 Annales Mediolanenses brevissimi (1111-1237) (SS 18)
 Annales Mediolanenses Sancti Eustorgii minores (64-1280) (SS 18)
 Memoriae Mediolanenses (1061-1251) (SS 18)
 Notae Sanctae Mariae Mediolanenses (931-1253) (SS 18)
 Notae Sancti Georgii Mediolanenses (1061-1295) (SS 18)
 Annales Mellicenses
 Annales Mellicenses (1-1123) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Auctarium Claustroneoburgense (1072-1134) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Auctarium Cremifanense (249-1217) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Auctarium Garstense (450-1139) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Auctarium Lambacense (1128-1197) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Auctarium Mariaecellense (978-1259) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Auctarium Mellicense (508-1269) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Auctarium Zwetlense (1024-1160) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Claustroneoburgensis I (1075-1139. 1261) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Claustroneoburgensis II (1142-1224) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Claustroneoburgensis III (1142-1233) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Claustroneoburgensis IV (1267-1279) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Cremifanensis (1122-1216) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Lambacensis (1197-1348) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Mellicensis (1124-1564) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Novimontensis (1329-1396) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Sancrucensis I (1225-1233) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Sancrucensis II (1234-1266) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Scotorum Vindobonensium (1225-1233) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Zwetlensis I (1140-1170) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Zwetlensis II (1170-1189) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Continuatio Zwetlensis III (1241-1329) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses: Historia annorum 1264-1279) (SS 9)
 Annales Melrosenses (Excerpta) (814-1264) (SS 27)
 Annales Meneviae (Excerpta) (1107-1273) (SS 27)
 Annales Meneviae: Continuatio Strata-florida (Excerpta) (1214-1260) (SS 27)
 Annales Mettenses
 Annales Mettenses (687-930) (SS 1)
 Annales Mettenses (769-805) (SS 13)
 Annales Mettenses brevissimi (934-1038) (SS 3)
 Annales Mettenses priores (SS rer. Germ. 10)
 Annales Mettenses posteriores (SS rer. Germ. 10)
 Annales Mettenses: Fragmenta Werthinensia (SS 20)
 Annales Moguntini (1083-1309) (SS 17)
 Annales Montis Sancti Georgii (880-1260) (SS 30,1)
 Annales Montis Sancti Michaelis (Excerpta) (875-1214) (SS 26)
 Annales Mosellani (703-797) (SS 16)
 Annales Mosomagenses (969-1371) (SS 3)
 Annales Nazariani (708-790) (SS 1)
 Annales necrologici Fuldenses (779-1065) (SS 13)
 Annales necrologici Prumienses (768-1104) (SS 13)
 Annales Neresheimenses (1049-1296) (SS 10)

Annales Neresheimenses. Continuatio I (1297-1406) (SS 10)
 Annales Neresheimenses. Continuatio III (1545-1572) (SS 10)
 Annales Nestvedenses
 Annales Nestvedenses maiores (Excerpta) (821-1300) (SS 29)
 Annales Nestvedenses minores (Excerpta) (1131-1226) (SS 29)
 Annales Nivernenses (509-1188) (SS 13)
 Annales Nordhumbriani brevissimi (741-754) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
 Annales Nordhumbriani vetustes (754-800) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
 Annales Normannici (Excerpta) (1173-1272) (SS 26)
 Annales Norwicenses (Excerpta) (1074-1202) (SS 28)
 Annales Osneienses (Excerpta) (1133-1293) (SS 27)
 Annales Osterhovenses (43-1313. 1365-1433) (SS 17)
 Annales Otokariani (1254-1278) (SS 9)
 Annales Ottenburani
 Annales Ottenburani (727-1113) (SS 5)
 Annales Ottenburani minores (1145-1298. 1353. 1371. 1416) (SS 17)
 Annales Palidenses (-1182) (SS 16)
 Annales Parchenses (909-1316. 1458) (SS 16)
 Annales Patherbrunnenses: Fragmentum (SS 30,2)
 Annales Pegavienses (1000-1227) (SS 16)
 Annales Petaviani
 Annales Petaviani (687-800) (SS 1)
 Annales Petaviani. Supplementum (746-790) (SS 3)
 Annales Peutingeriani (906-1280) (SS 24)
 Annales Pisani: Notae Pisanae (1128. 1148. 1154) (SS 19)
 Annales Polonorum
 Annales Polonorum I (965-1340) (SS 19)
 Annales Polonorum II (899-1345) (SS 19)
 Annales Polonorum III (899-1415) (SS 19)
 Annales Polonorum IV (899-1325) (SS 19)
 Annales Posnanienses (929-1079. 1279-1341) (SS 29)
 Annales Posonenses (997-1203) (SS 19)
 Annales Pragenses
 Annales Pragenses (894-1220) (SS 3)
 Annales Pragenses: Pars I (1196-1278) (SS 9)
 Annales Pragenses: Pars II (1278-1280) (SS 9)
 Annales Pragenses: Pars III (1279-1283) (SS 9)
 Annales Prumienses (122-1044) (SS 15,2)
 Annales Prumienses brevissimi (906-919. 1226-1238) (SS 15,2)
 Annales Pruveningenses (770-1298) (SS 17)
 Annales Quedlinburgenses (SS rer. Germ. 72)
 Annales Radingenses (Excerpta) (1111-1141) (SS 16)
 Annales Ratisbonenses
 Annales Ratisbonenses maiores (Fragmentum) (1084-1086) (SS 13)
 Annales Ratisbonenses maiores (fragmentum) (SS rer. Germ. 4)
 Annales Ratisponenses (1-1167) (SS 17)
 Annales Ratisponenses: Supplementum (SS 30,2)
 Annales Reatini (1054-1377) (SS 19)
 Annales regni Francorum
 Annales qui dicuntur Einhardi (SS rer. Germ. 6)
 Annales regni Francorum (SS rer. Germ. 6)
 Annales regum Sangallenses (687-855) (SS 13)
 Annales Reicherspergenses (ex cod. Aldersbacensi) (921-1167) (SS 17)
 Annales Remenses (830-999) (SS 13)
 Annales Remenses et Colonienses (961-1196) (SS 16)
 Annales Rodenses (1100-1157) (SS 16)
 Annales Romani (SS 5)
 Annales Rosenveldenses (1057-1130) (SS 16)
 Annales Rotomagenses (Excerpta) (754-1342) (SS 26)
 Annales Ryenses

Annales Ryenses (-1288) (SS 16)
 Annales Ryenses: Additamenta et Continuationes I (Excerpta) (1216-1302) (SS 29)
 Annales Ryenses: Additamenta et Continuationes II (Excerpta) (1223-1316) (SS 29)
 Annales Salisburgenses (499-1049) (SS 1)
 Annales Sanctae Columbae Senonensis (708-1218) (SS 1)
 Annales Sanctae Crucis Polonici (966-1410) (SS 19)
 Annales Sanctae Iustinae Patavini (1207-1270) (SS 19)
 Annales Sanctae Mariae Ultraiectenses (539-1277) (SS 15,2)
 Annales Sanctae Sophiae Beneventani (759-1128) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Aegidii Brunsvicensium (Excerpta) (715-1162) (SS 30,1)
 Annales Sancti Albini Andegavensis (Excerpta) (976-1099) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Amandi
 Annales Sancti Amandi (687-810) (SS 1)
 Annales Sancti Amandi breves (742-855) (SS 2)
 Annales Sancti Amandi brevissimi (760-796) (SS 13)
 Annales Sancti Bavonis Gandensis (608-1350) (SS 2)
 Annales Sancti Benigni Divionensis (SS 5)
 Annales Sancti Blasii Brunsvicenses
 Annales Sancti Blasii Brunsvicenses (310. 905-1314) (SS 24)
 Annales Sancti Blasii Brunsvicensium maiores (Excerpta) (1021-1173) (SS 30,1)
 Annales Sancti Blasii in Nigra silva (932-1143) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Bonifacii
 Annales Sancti Bonifacii (716-1024) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Bonifacii brevissimi (986-1011) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Dionysii (96-1292) (SS 13)
 Annales Sancti Dionysii Remenses (845-1190) (SS 13)
 Annales Sancti Disibodi (891-1200) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Ebrulfi Uticenses (Excerpta) (755-1370) (SS 26)
 Annales Sancti Edmundi (Excerpta) (1065-1212) (SS 27)
 Annales Sancti Emmerammi Ratisponensis
 Annales Sancti Emmerammi brevissimi (792-1062) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Emmerammi Ratisponensis maiores (748-823) (SS 1)
 Annales Sancti Emmerammi Ratisponensis minores (732-1062) (SS 1)
 Annales Sancti Emmerammi Ratisponensis minores (732-1062) (SS 13)
 Annales Sancti Emmerammi saeculi XI (1036-1046) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Eucharrii Trevirensis (SS 5)
 Annales Sancti Georgii in Nigra silva (613-1308) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Gereonis Coloniensis (1191-1240) (SS 16)
 Annales Sancti Gereonis Coloniensis (SS rer. Germ. 18)
 Annales Sancti Germani Parisiensis
 Annales Sancti Germani Parisiensis minores (642-919) (SS 4)
 Annales Sancti Germani Parisiensis minores: Continuatio (923-1146) (SS 4)
 Annales Sancti Gregorii Monasterienses (528-828. 1065-1194) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Iacobi Leodiensis minores (-1393) (SS 16)
 Annales Sancti Martialis Lemovicenses (Excerpta) (1245-1320) (SS 26)
 Annales Sancti Martini Tornacensis (449-1099) (SS 15,2)
 Annales Sancti Maximini Trevirensis (538-987) (SS 4)
 Annales Sancti Medardi Suessionensis (Excerpta) (497-1254) (SS 26)
 Annales Sancti Meginradi (918-951) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Michaelis Babenbergensis (1066-1160) (SS 5)
 Annales Sancti Nazarii (936-978) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Nicasii Remenses (1197-1309) (SS 13)
 Annales Sancti Nicolai Patavienses (30-1290) (SS 24)
 Annales Sancti Pauli Londonienses (Excerpta) (1194-1274) (SS 28)
 Annales Sancti Pauli Virdunensis (908-1215. 1249. 1419) (SS 16)
 Annales Sancti Petri Babenbergensis (1103-1185) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Petri Catalaunenses (1009-1208) (SS 16)
 Annales Sancti Petri Colonienses (798-818) (SS 16)
 Annales Sancti Petri Erpeshfurtenses
 Annales Sancti Petri Erpeshfurtenses (1078-1182) (SS 16)

Annales Sancti Petri Erphesfurtenses antiqui (*SS rer. Germ. 42*)
 Annales Sancti Petri Erphesfurtenses antiqui. Appendix: Series regum et archiepiscoporum Moguntinorum
 (*SS rer. Germ. 42*)
 Annales Sancti Petri Erphesfurtenses breves (*SS rer. Germ. 42*)
 Annales Sancti Petri Erphesfurtenses maiores (*SS rer. Germ. 42*)
 Annales Sancti Petri et Aquenses (1125-1169) (*SS 16*)
 Annales Sancti Quintini Veromandensis (793-994) (*SS 16*)
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgensis
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgensis (1-1286) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgensis breves (991-1168) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgensis. Auctarium cod. Monacensis (508-1183) (*SS 13*)
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgensis. Continuatio cod. Monacensis (1187-1322) (*SS 13*)
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgensis: Continuatio canonicorum Sancti Rudberti (1308-1327) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgensis: Continuatio monachorum Sancti Petri (1375-1398) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgensis: Continuatio Weichardi de Polhaim (1280-1307) (*SS 9*)
 Annales Sancti Stephani Cadomenses (Excerpta) (755-1294) (*SS 26*)
 Annales Sancti Stephani Frisingenses (711-1380. 1448. 1472) (*SS 13*)
 Annales Sancti Taurini Ebroicensis (Excerpta) (1264) (*SS 26*)
 Annales Sancti Trudperti (-1246) (*SS 17*)
 Annales Sancti Victoris Massilienses (1000-1542) (*SS 23*)
 Annales Sancti Vincentii Mettensis (688-1280) (*SS 3*)
 Annales Sancti Vitoni Virdunensis (96-1481) (*SS 10*)
 Annales Sanctorum Udalrici et Afrae Augustenses (1106-1334) (*SS 17*)
 Annales Sandivogii (65-1360) (*SS 29*)
 Annales Sangallenses
 Annales Sangallenses Baluzii (691-814) (*SS 1*)
 Annales Sangallenses breves (708-815) (*SS 1*)
 Annales Sangallenses brevissimi codicis nr. 250 (768-889) (*SS 1*)
 Annales Sangallenses brevissimi codicis nr. 459 (814-961) (*SS 1*)
 Annales Sangallenses maiores (709-1056) (*SS 1*)
 Annales Sangallenses: Notae historicae Sangallenses (806-1262) (*SS 1*)
 Annales Saxonici (-1273) (*SS 16*)
 Annales Scheftlarienses maiores (1092-1248) (*SS 17*)
 Annales Scheftlarienses minores (814. 1215-1272) (*SS 17*)
 Annales Senenses (1110-1407) (*SS 19*)
 Annales Siculi
 Annales Siculi (1027-1252) (*SS 19*)
 Annales Siculi: Continuatio I (1253-1266) (*SS 19*)
 Annales Siculi: Continuatio II (1254-1282) (*SS 19*)
 Annales Sigtunenses (Excerpta) (1209-1288) (*SS 29*)
 Annales Silesiaci compilati (965-1249) (*SS 19*)
 Annales Silesiae superioris (1071-1290) (*SS 19*)
 Annales Sindelfingenses (1276-1294) (*SS 17*)
 Annales Sithienses (548-823) (*SS 13*)
 Annales Sorani (Excerpta) (1202-1344) (*SS 29*)
 Annales Spirenses (919-1272) (*SS 17*)
 Annales Stabulenses (-1087) (*SS 13*)
 Annales Stanleienses (Excerpta) (1207-1271) (*SS 28*)
 Annales Sublacenses (1145-1216) (*SS 19*)
 Annales Suevici (1273-1292) (*SS 17*)
 Annales Teokesburienses (Excerpta) (1147-1258) (*SS 27*)
 Annales terrae Prussiae (1029-1450) (*SS 19*)
 Annales Thuringici breves (1099-1291. 824. 925. 997) (*SS 24*)
 Annales Tielenses (693-1345) (*SS 24*)
 Annales Tiliani (708-807) (*SS 1*)
 Annales Undersdorfenses (1180-1472) (*SS 17*)
 Annales Urbevetani (1161-1313) (*SS 19*)
 Annales Vedastini (*SS rer. Germ. 12*)
 Annales Venetici breves (700. 1062-1195) (*SS 14*)
 Annales Veronenses

Annales Veronenses: Annales breves (1095-1178) (SS 19)
 Annales Veronenses: Annales Sancti Trinitatis (1117-1223) (SS 19)
 Annales Veterocellenses (801-1484) (SS 16)
 Annales Virdunenses (822-1024) (SS 4)
 Annales Vitescolenses (Excerpta) (1131-1286) (SS 29)
 Annales Waldemariani (Excerpta) (1131-1219) (SS 29)
 Annales Waverleiensens (Excerpta) (1122-1291) (SS 27)
 Annales Weingartenses
 Annales Weingartenses (792-936) (SS 1)
 Annales Weingartenses Welfici (1101-1185) (SS 17)
 Annales Weisseburgenses
 Annales Weisseburgenses (763-846) (SS 1)
 Annales Weissenburgenses (SS rer. Germ. 38)
 Annales Weissenaugiensens (1100-1300) (SS 30,1)
 Annales Wigornienses (Excerpta) (1165-1346) (SS 27)
 Annales Winhecumbenses (Excerpta) (1052-1194) (SS 16)
 Annales Windbergenses (1099-1241) (SS 13)
 Annales Windbergenses (1196-1407) (SS 17)
 Annales Wintonienses (Excerpta) (1109-1281) (SS 27)
 Annales Wintonienses (Excerpta) (746-1069) (SS 16)
 Annales Wirziburgenses (Sancti Albani Moguntini) (687-1101) (SS 2)
 Annales Wormatienses (873. 1145. 1221-1298. 1300-1366) (SS 17)
 Annales Wormatienses breves (1165-1296) (SS 17)
 Annales Wratislavienses
 Annales Wratislavienses antiqui (1238-1308) (SS 19)
 Annales Wratislavienses maiores (1230-1371) (SS 19)
 Annales Xantenses
 Annales Xantenses (SS rer. Germ. 12)
 Annales Xantenses. Supplementum (SS rer. Germ. 12)
 Annales Yburgenses (817-841. 1072-1085) (SS 16)
 Annales Zwetlenses
 Annales Zwetlenses (1-1349) (SS 9)
 Annales Zwetlenses brevissimi (1239-1281. 1461) (SS 24)
 Annales Zwifaltenses
 Annales Zwifaltenses maiores (1-1503) (SS 10)
 Annales Zwifaltenses minores (1-1221) (SS 10)
 ANNALISTA SAXO (741-1139) (SS 6)
 ANONYMUS HASERENSIS
 De episcopis Eichstetensibus (SS 7)
 ANONYMUS LAUDENSIS
 Historia Frederici I (1164-1168) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 7)
 Historia Frederici I: Recensio M (1164-1168) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 7)
 ANONYMUS WERUMENSIS
 Continuatio Chronici (1276-1280) (SS 23)
 ANSBERTUS
 Carmen in honorem Audoini (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 ANSCARIUS ARCHIEPISCOPUS HAMBURGENSIS (?)
 Virtutes et miracula Willehadi episcopi Bremensis (BHL-8899) (SS 2)
 Vita Willehadi episcopi Bremensis (BHL-8898) (SS 2)
 ANSEGISUS
 s. Collectio capitularium Ansegisi
 ANSELMUS DE BESATE
 Rhetorimachia (*QQ Geistesgesch.* 2)
 ANSELMUS LEODIENSIS
 Gesta episcoporum Tungrensium, Traiectensium et Leodiensium. Liber II (SS 7)
 Gesta episcoporum Tungrensium, Traiectensium et Leodiensium. Recensio altera (Excerpta) (SS 14)
 ANSELMUS LUCENSIS
 Contra Wibbertum et sequaces eius (*Libelli de lite* 1)
 Liber contra eos qui dicunt regali potestati Christi ecclesiam subiacere (SS 12)
 ANSO LOBIENSIS

Vita Erminonis s. Vita Erminonis
 Vita Ursuarii s. Vita Ursuarii
 ANTONIUS ABBAS SENONIENSIS
 Consecratio ecclesiae Senoniensis (1124) (*SS 15,2*)
 APOLLINARIS SIDONIUS
 Carmina (Auct. ant. 8)
 Epistularum libri ix (Auct. ant. 8)
 Apollogeticus super excommunicationem Gregorii vii (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 Appendices ad concilia anni 813 (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 ARBEO
 Versus ad vitam Corbiniani (*SS rer. Germ. 13*)
 Vita Corbiniani episcopi Baiuvariorum (BHL-1947) (*SS rer. Germ. 13*)
 Vita Corbiniani episcopi Baiuvariorum retractata (BHL-1948) (*SS rer. Merov. 6*)
 Vita Haimhrammi. Recensio A (BHL-2539) (*SS rer. Germ. 13*)
 Vita Haimhrammi. Recensio B (BHL-2538) (*SS rer. Germ. 13*)
 ARCHANALDUS ANDEGAVENSIS
 Vita Maurilii episcopi Andegavensis (BHL-5731) (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)
 ARDERICUS BENEVENTANUS
 Carmen ad Roffridum comitem (*SS 3*)
 ARDO SMARAGDUS MONACHUS ANIANENSIS
 Vita Benedicti abbatis Anianensis et Indensis (BHL-1096) (*SS 15,1*)
 ARIPRANDUS
 Brevis Langobardorum historia (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)
 ARNALDUS FILIUS THEDMARI CIVIS LONDONIENSIS
 Cronica (Excerpta) (1167-1274) (*SS 28*)
 ARNO SALISBURGENSIS
 s. Concilium Aquisgranense
 ARNOLDUS BORCHOUT
 De gestis abbatum Sancti Laurentii (Reinerus, Continuatio II) (*SS 20*)
 ARNOLDUS LUBECENSIS
 Chronica Slavorum (*SS rer. Germ. 14*)
 ARNOLDUS MONACHUS SANCTI EMMERAMI
 Libri II de Sancto Emmeramo (Excerpta) (BHL-2541) (*SS 4*)
 ARNULFUS ARCHIDIACONUS SAGIENSIS
 Invectiva in Girardum episcopum Engolismensem (1134-1135) (*SS 12*)
 ARNULFUS LEXOVIENSIS
 Epistula ad Henricum legatum (*Auct. ant. 7*)
 ARNULFUS MEDIOLANENSIS
 Liber gestorum recentium (*SS rer. Germ. 67*)
 ARNULFUS SAGIENSIS
 Invectiva in Girardum (*Libelli de lite 3*)
 ASSERIUS CLERICUS WALLENSIS
 Gesta Aelfredi regis Anglosaxonum (Excerpta) (855-887) (*SS 13*)
 ASTRONOMUS
 Vita Hludowici imperatoris (*SS rer. Germ. 64*)
 ATTO VERCELLENSIS
 Capitula (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Auctarium Ekkehardi Althense (508-1139) (*SS 17*)
 AUCTOR GALLICUS
 De ordinando pontifice (*Libelli de lite 1*)
 Auctor vetus de beneficiis (Archetypus) (*Fontes iuris 2,2*)
 Auctor vetus de beneficiis (Havichorst) (*Fontes iuris 2,1*)
 Auctor vetus de beneficiis (von Eyben) (*Fontes iuris 2,1*)
 AUDRADUS MODICUS
 Carmina (*Poetae 3*)
 Carmina. Supplementum (*Poetae 3*)
 AUSONIUS BURDIGALENSIS. PSEUDO
 Catonis de musis versus (*Auct. ant. 5,2*)
 De rosis nascentibus (*Auct. ant. 5,2*)
 Epigrammata dubia vel spuria (*Auct. ant. 5,2*)

Periochae Homeri Iliadis et Odysssiae (*Auct. ant. 5,2*)
 Septem sapientum sententiae (*Auct. ant. 5,2*)
 AUSONIUS BURDIGALENSIS
 Epigrammata (*Auct. ant. 5,2*)
 Epistulae (*Auct. ant. 5,2*)
 Fragmenta (*Auct. ant. 5,2*)
 Opuscula (*Auct. ant. 5,2*)
 AUSPICUS TULLENSIS
 Epistula ad Abrogastem (*Poetae 4*)
 AUTPERTUS SANCTI VINDENTII VULTURNENSIS
 Vita Paldonis, Tatonis et Tasonis abbatum Vulturnensium (BHL-6415) (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)
 AVITUS VIENNENSIS
 Contra Eutychianam haeresim libri II (*Auct. ant. 6,2*)
 Dialogi cum Gundobado rege (*Auct. ant. 6,2*)
 Epistula ad Gundobadum de loco evangelii Matth. 19, 29 (*Auct. ant. 6,2*)
 Epistula ad Gundobadum de subita paenitentia (*Auct. ant. 6,2*)
 Epistula consolatoria ad Gundobadum de transitu filiae regis (*Auct. ant. 6,2*)
 Epistularum ad diversos libri III (*Auct. ant. 6,2*)
 Ex homiliarum libro quae restant (*Auct. ant. 6,2*)
 Poematum libri VI (*Auct. ant. 6,2*)

B

BALDERICUS SCHOLASTICUS
 Gesta Alberonis archiepiscopi (*SS 8*)
 BALDUINUS NINOENSIS
 Chronicon (*SS 25*)
 BALTHERUS
 Vita Fridolini confessoris Seckingensis (BHL-3170) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 BARDO PRESBYTER LUCENSIS
 Vita et miracula Anselmi episcopi Lucensis (1086) (BHL-0536 BHL-0537) (*SS 12*)
 BARNABAS
 Über den ersten Mailander Bischof Barnabas (*SS rer. Germ. 67*)
 BARTHOLOMEUS DE COTTON MONACHUS NORWICENSIS
 Historia Anglicana (Excerpta) (802. 1279-1298) (*SS 28*)
 BARTHOLOMEUS SCRIBA
 Annales Ianuenses (1225-1248) (*SS 18*)
 BAUDONIVIA PICTAVIENSIS
 Vita Radegundis II (BHL-7049) (*SS rer. Merov. 2*)
 BELA NOTARIUS
 Historia Hungarorum (Excerpta) (*SS 29*)
 BENEDICTUS III, PAPA
 Epistolae (*Epistolae 5*)
 BENEDICTUS MONACHUS CANTUARIENSIS
 Miracula Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (*SS 27*)
 BENEDICTUS MONACHUS SANCTI ANDREAE
 Chronicon (360-973) (*SS 3*)
 BENEDICTUS PRAGMATICUS
 Versus de vita Probi (BHL-6944) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 BENNO ALIIQUE
 Scripta contra Gregorium vii et Urbanum II (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 BENZO DE ALBA
 Ad Heinricum iv imperatorem libri VII (*SS rer. Germ. 65*)
 BERNALDUS CONSTANTIENSIS
 De excommunicatis vitandis, de reconciliatione lapsorum et de fontibus iuris ecclesiastici (*Fontes iuris 14*)
 BERNALDUS
 Apologeticae rationes (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 Apologeticus (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 De damnatione scismaticorum (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 De emptione ecclesiarum (*Libelli de lite 2*)

De incontinentia sacerdotum (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 De lege excommunicationis (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 De eadem re (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 De libro mittendo (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 De presbyteris (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 De reordinatione vitanda (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 De sacramentis excommunicationis (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 De solutione iuramentorum (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 De statutis ecclesiasticis (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 De vitanda excommunicatorum communione (*Libelli de lite 3*)
 Epistola apologetica pro Gebehardo (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 Fragmentum libelli deperditi (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 BERNARDUS CREMIFANENSIS (?)
 Liber de origine et ruina monasterii Cremifanensis (*SS 25*)
 BERNARDUS CREMIFANENSIS
 Historiae (*SS 25*)
 BERNARDUS ITERIUS
 Chronicon (Excerpta) (1032-1216) (*SS 26*)
 BERNARDUS PISANUS
 Annales Pisani (*SS 19*)
 BERNO ABBAS AUGIENSIS
 Vita Udalrici episcopi Augustani: Prologus (BHL-8362) (*SS 4*)
 BERNOLDUS CONSTANTIENSIS
 Chronicon (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 14*)
 BERNOWINUS
 Carmina (*Poetae 1*)
 BERTARIUS CANONICUS SANCTI VICTORIS VIRDUNENSIS
 Gesta episcoporum Virdunensium (-887) (*SS 4*)
 BERTHA MONIALIS VILICENSIS
 Vita Adelheidis abbatissae Vilicensis et Sanctae Mariae Coloniensis (BHL-0067) (*SS 15,2*)
 BERTHARIUS CASINENSIS
 Carmen interpolatum (*Poetae 3*)
 Versus de miraculis patris Benedicti (*Poetae 3*)
 BERTHOLDUS ABBAS ZWIFALTENSIS
 Liber de constructione monasterii Zwivildensis (*SS 10*)
 BERTHOLDUS AUGIENSIS
 Chronicon (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 14*)
 BERTHOLDUS MONACHUS
 Narratio quomodo portio Sanctae Crucis Werdeam pervenerit (1028) (BHL-4187) (*SS 15,2*)
 Bibliothecarum et psalteriorum versus (*Poetae 3*)
 BOBOLENUS
 Vita Germani abbatis Grandivallensis (BHL-3467) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 BONIFATIUS ET LULLUS
 Epistulae (*Epp. sel. 1*)
 BONIFATIUS
 Carmina (*Poetae 1*)
 BONIZO SUTRINUS
 Liber ad amicum (*Libelli de lite 1*)
 BOVO ABBAS SANCTI BERTINI
 Relatio de inventione et elevatione Sancti Bertini (1033-1052) (BHL-1296) (*SS 15,1*)
 BRAULIO CAESARAUGUSTANUS
 Epistula ad Eugenium (*Auct. ant. 14*)
 Breviarium regum Francorum. Monachi Augiensis (Notkeri Sangallensis ?) continuatio (840-881) (*SS 2*)
 Brevis regni Ierosolymitani historia (1099-1188)
 Brevis de Langobardis notitia (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)
 Briefsammlungen der Zeit Heinrichs IV.
 Berengarius Turonensis – Briefe Berengars von Tours (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 5*)
 Briefe an Wratisslaw II (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 5*)
 Briefe aus dem Cod. I der Hannoverschen Handschrift (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 5*)
 Hildesheimer Briefe (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 5*)

- Meinhardus Bambergensis – Briefe Meinhards aus Cod. Paris. Lat. 2903 (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 5*)
 Meinhardus Bambergensis – Briefe Meinhards aus anderen Handschriften (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 5*)
 Meinhardus Bambergensis – Briefe Meinhards von Bamberg (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 5*)
 Regensburg rhetorische Briefe (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 5*)
- BRUNO QUERFURTENSIS
 Vita Adalberti episcopi Pragensis (Excerpta) (BHL-0038 BHL-0039) (*SS 4*)
 Vita quinque fratrum occisorum in Polonia (BHL-1147) (*SS 15,2*)
- BRUNO SIGNINUS
 Epistolae (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 Libellus de simoniaci (*Libelli de lite 2*)
- Brunwilarensis monasterii fundatorum actus (-1063) (*SS 14*)
- BRUNO CANDIDUS
 Appendix (*Poetae 2*)
 Vita Eigilis abbatis Fuldensis (BHL-2440) (*SS 15,1*)
 Vita metrica Aeigili (BHL-2441) (*Poetae 2*)
- Bucheinträge (*Poetae 5*)
- BURCARDUS DE HALLIS
 Cronica ecclesiae Wimpinensis (*SS 30,1*)
- BURCHARDUS URSPERGENSIS
 Chronicon (*SS rer. Germ. 16*)
- BURCHARDUS
 De patris Odilonis praeconii laudibus (*SS rer. Germ. 68*)

C

- CAESARIUS HEISTERBACENSIS
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Continuatio II (1167-1238) (*SS 24*)
- CAFARUS DE CASCHIFELLONE
 Annales Ianuenses (1099-1163) (*SS 18*)
 De liberatione civitatum orientis liber (*SS 18*)
 Libelli de expeditionibus Almariae et Tortusae (*SS 18*)
- CANONICUS SAMBIENSIS
 Annales (3-1352) (*SS 19*)
- CANONICUS SANCTI BLASII BRUNSVICENSIS
 Cronica Boemorum (*SS 30,1*)
 Cronica Slavorum (*SS 30,1*)
- Canonizatio Heinrici regis (BHL-3813) (*SS rer. Germ. 63*)
- Capitula Antwerpensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Bavarica (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Cameracensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Casinensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Corbeiensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Cordesiana (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Cottoniana (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Eporedensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Florentina (*Capit. episc. 1*)
 Capitula Franciae Occidentalis (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Frisingensia 1-2 (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Helmstadensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Moguntiacensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Monacensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Neustrica 1-4 (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Ottoboniana (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Parisiensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Reginensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Rotomagensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Sangallensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Silvanectensia 1-2 (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Trecensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Treverensia (*Capit. episc. 1*)

Capitula Trosleiana (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitula Vesulensia (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Capitulare Saxonicum (*Fontes iuris 4*)
 Capitularia Hlotarii i et Regum Italiae (*Capitularia 2*)
 Capitularia Hlotarii i et Regum Italiae. Additamenta (*Capitularia 2*)
 Capitularia Hlotarii Italica (*Capitularia 1*)
 Capitularia Hludowici Pii (*Capitularia 1*)
 Capitularia Hludowici Pii (*Capitularia 2*)
 Capitularia Hludowici Pii. Additamenta (*Capitularia 2*)
 Capitularia Hludowico et Hlotario adscripta (*Capitularia 1*)
 Capitularia Karoli Magni (*Capitularia 1*)
 Capitularia Karoli Magni et Pippini filii Italica (*Capitularia 1*)
 Capitularia Karolo Magno adscripta (*Capitularia 1*)
 Capitularia Regum Franciae Occidentalis (*Capitularia 2*)
 Capitularia Regum Franciae Occidentalis. Additamenta (*Capitularia 2*)
 Capitularia Regum Franciae Orientalis (*Capitularia 2*)
 Capitularia Regum Franciae Orientalis. Additamenta (*Capitularia 2*)
 Capitularia regum Francorum
 Capitularia Merowingica (*Capitularia 1*)
 Capitularia Maiorum Domus (*Capitularia 1*)
 Capitularia Pippini (*Capitularia 1*)
 Capitularia. Additamenta ad Hludowici et Hlotarii capitularia (*Capitularia 1*)
 Capitularia. Additamenta ad Pippini et Karoli capitularia (*Capitularia 1*)
 Capitulatio de partibus Saxoniae (*Fontes iuris 4*)
 Capitulum Remense (*Capit. episc. 3*)
 Carmen ad Agobardum (*Poetae 2*)
 Carmen de bello Saxonico (*SS rer. Germ. 17*)
 Carmen de gestis Frederici i imperatoris in Lombardia (*SS rer. Germ. 62*)
 Carmen de inventione Sanctorum Chrysanti et S. Dariae (BHL-1794) (*Poetae 4*)
 Carmen de itinere et obitu Eginone (1120) (*SS 12*)
 Carmen de Pippini regis victoria Avarica (*SS rer. Germ. 25*)
 Carmen de sancta Benedicta (BHL-1088) (*Poetae 4*)
 Carmen de sancto Ansberto (*Poetae 4*)
 Carmen de Sancto Bavone (*Poetae 5*)
 Carmen de sancto Cassiano (BHL-1633) (*Poetae 4*)
 Carmen de sancto Landberto (BHL-4682) (*Poetae 4*)
 Carmen de sancto Quintino (BHL-7010) (*Poetae 4*)
 Carmen de synodo Ticinensi (*SS rer. Germ. 48*)
 Carmen de Timone comite (*Poetae 2*)
 Carmina ad schisma Alexandrinum pertinentia (*Libelli de lite 3*)
 Carmina Cantabrigensia (*SS rer. Germ. 40*)
 Carmina Cantabrigensia. Anhang (*SS rer. Germ. 40*)
 Carmina Cenomanensia (*Poetae 2*)
 Carmina Centulensia (*Poetae 3*)
 Carmina de Ludovico II (*Poetae 3*)
 Carmina de regno Ungariae destructo per Tartaros (*SS 29*)
 Carmina e cod. Parisino 8812 (*Poetae 6*)
 Carmina e cod. Vaticano 5330 (*Poetae 6*)
 Carmina in simoniam et Romanorum avaritiam (*Libelli de lite 3*)
 Carmina minora (*Poetae 4*)
 Carmina Mutinensia (*Poetae 3*)
 Carmina potatoria (*Poetae 4*)
 Carmina rhythmica (*Poetae 4*)
 Carmina Salisburgensia (*Poetae 2*)
 Carmina Sangallensia (*Poetae 2*)
 Carmina varia (*Poetae 2*)
 Carmina varia (*Poetae 4*)
 CASSIODORUS
 Orationum reliquiae (*Auct. ant. 12*)
 Variarum libri xii (*Auct. ant. 12*)

Casus monasterii Petrishusensis (955-1165) (SS 20)

Casus Sancti Galli

- Casus Sancti Galli. Continuatio I auctore Ekkehardo IV (-971) (SS 2)
- Casus Sancti Galli. Continuatio II (-1203) (SS 2)
- Casus Sancti Galli. Continuatio III auctore Conrado de Fabaria (-1233) (SS 2)

Catalogi archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium fragmentum (SS 25)

Catalogi II comitum Flandrensium (SS 9)

Catalogi quatuor regum Danorum (Excerpta) (-1256) (SS 29)

Catalogi regum Italicorum Oselenses (a. 926-1013. -1027) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Catalogi regum Langobardorum et Italicorum Brixiensis et Nonnantulanus (a. 568-879) cum Cont. (-904) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Catalogus 48 martyrum (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)

Catalogus abbatum Acaunensium (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Catalogus abbatum Althensium (-1546) (SS 17)

Catalogus abbatum Augiensium (-1306) (SS 13)

Catalogus abbatum Blandiniensium (-1245) (SS 15,2)

Catalogus abbatum Casinensium (-1111) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Catalogus abbatum Centulensium rhythmicus (SS 15,1)

Catalogus abbatum Eberspergensium (SS 20)

Catalogus abbatum Epternacensium I (-1110) (SS 13)

Catalogus abbatum Epternacensium II (-1155) (SS 13)

Catalogus abbatum Epternacensium III (SS 23)

Catalogus abbatum et nomina fratrum Corbeiensium (822-1146) (SS 13)

Catalogus abbatum et nomina fratrum Corbeiensium. Notae Corbeienses (1133. 1241) (SS 13)

Catalogus abbatum Floriacensium (-818) (SS 15,1)

Catalogus abbatum Fuldensium (744-916) (SS 13)

Catalogus abbatum Gemblacensium (-1323) (SS 13)

Catalogus abbatum Gottwicensium (-1439) (SS 13)

Catalogus abbatum Nonantulanorum I (-933) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Catalogus abbatum Nonantulanorum II (-1037) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Catalogus abbatum Sancti Amandi Elnonensis uberior (-1218) (SS 13)

Catalogus abbatum Sancti Eugendi Iurensis (-1146) (SS 13)

Catalogus abbatum Sancti Eugendi Iurensis. Catalogus rhythmicus (SS 13)

Catalogus abbatum Weingartensium (1124-1260) (SS 15,2)

Catalogus abbatum Windbergensium (-1400) (SS 13)

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Catalogus I (-1167) (SS 24)

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Catalogus I: Continuatio I (1167-1349) (SS 24)

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Catalogus II (-1191) (SS 24)

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Catalogus III (-1216) (SS 24)

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Catalogus III: Continuationes et Auctaria (1216-1296) (SS 24)

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Catalogus III: Continuatio postrema (1238-1332) (SS 24)

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Fragmenta de Henrico I archiepiscopo Coloniensi (SS 24)

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Notae Colonienses (1192-1369) (SS 24)

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensis ecclesie (SS 14)

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium seculi XVI (SS 14)

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium (SS 8)

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Salisburgensium metricus (-1088) (SS 11)

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Salisburgensium. Continuatio (1088-1441) (SS 11)

Catalogus comitum Capuae (a. 815-922) cum Continuatione (-1000) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Catalogus ducum Beneventanorum (-1089) (SS 3)

Catalogus ducum Boemiae (-1278) (SS 9)

Catalogus episcoporum Argentinensium (-1299) (SS 17)

Catalogus episcoporum Argentinensium metricus (-875) (SS 13)

Catalogus episcoporum Augustensium et abbatum S. Afrae (SS 14)

Catalogus episcoporum Babenbergensium cum notis sepulcralibus (-1501) (SS 17)

Catalogus episcoporum Cracoviensium (1472) (SS 19)

Catalogus episcoporum Hildesheimensium (822-1279) (SS 13)

Catalogus episcoporum Neapolitanorum (-911) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Catalogus episcoporum Wirzburgensium (-1105) (SS 13)

Catalogus imperatorum et pontificum ex cod. Veneto (-1222) (SS 24)

Catalogus imperatorum et pontificum Romanorum Cencianus (-1191) (SS 24)
 Catalogus imperatorum ex cod. Parisiensi (-1245) (SS 10)
 Catalogus imperatorum metricus (-1273) (SS 28)
 Catalogus in pugna Bovinensi captorum (SS 26)
 Catalogus librorum Lippoldesbergensis (SS 20)
 Catalogus pontificum et imperatorum (-1227, cum add. -1421) (SS 16)
 Catalogus pontificum et imperatorum Tiburtinus (SS 22)
 Catalogus pontificum Romanorum (SS 14)
 Catalogus pontificum Romanorum et imperatorum saec. XI (SS 24)
 Catalogus pontificum Romanorum Viterbiensis (SS 22)
 Catalogus pontificum Romanorum: Continuatio Laudunensis (SS 22)
 Catalogus pontificum Tullensium (SS 8)
 Catalogus praepositorum Diessensium (1132-1316) (SS 17)
 Catalogus praepositorum Scheftlariensium (1140-1463) (SS 17)
 Catalogus provinciarum Italiae (SS rer. Germ. 48)
 Catalogus regum et imperatorum ex cod. Monacensi (-1056) (SS 10)
 Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Altahensis (-1378) (SS 13)
 Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus codicum Prussiorum (-1245) (SS 13)
 Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Eutropio subiectus (-1106) (SS 13)
 Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Fuldensis (-936) (SS 13)
 Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Lubicensis (-1309) (SS 13)
 Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Moguntinae dioeceseos (-1378) (SS 13)
 Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Ratisbonensis (-1152) (SS 13)
 Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Salisburgensis (-1056) (SS 13)
 Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Scheftlariensis (-1155) (SS 13)
 Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus scriptoris Italici (-1137) (SS 13)
 Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Stabulensis (-1152) (SS 13)
 Catalogus regum Francorum
 Additiones ad Catalogum regum Francorum (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Catalogus regum Francorum I (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Catalogus regum Francorum II (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Catalogus regum Italicorum Lucensis (a. 774-1056) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Catalogus regum Langobardorum et ducum Beneventanorum ex cod. Casinensi (a. 568-995) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Catalogus regum Langobardorum et ducum Beneventanorum ex cod. Cavensi (a. 568-1004) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Catalogus regum Langobardorum et Italicorum Lombardus (A-F) (a. 568-950) cum Cont. (-1125) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Catalogus regum Langobardorum et Italicorum Tuscus (a. 616-1056) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Catalogus regum Langobardorum et Italicorum Venetus (a. 568-888) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Catalogus regum Langobardorum ex cod. Sancti Faustini (-774) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Catalogus regum Langobardorum ex cod. Vindobonensi (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Charta pacis Valencenensis (SS rer. Germ. 29)
 CHOUNRADUS MONACHUS SCHIRENSIS
 Annales (1077-1226) (SS 17)
 Catalogi pontificum, imperatorum, regum (SS 17)
 Chronicon Schirense (-1225) (SS 17)
 CHRISTIANUS EPISCOPUS LITHUANIAE
 Liber de calamitate ecclesiae Moguntinae (1142-1251) (SS 25)
 Chronicon Polonorum (-1113) (SS 9)
 Chronica archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium (SS 14)
 Chronica Boemorum
 Chronica Boemorum: Continuatio canonici Wissegradensis (1126-1142) (SS 9)
 Chronica Boemorum: Continuatio canonicorum Pragenses (1140-1193) (SS 9)
 Chronica Boemorum: Continuatio monachi Sazavensis (932-1162) (SS 9)
 Chronica Burensis monasterii (740-1139) (SS 9)
 Chronica de ducibus Bavariae (SS rer. Germ. 19)
 Chronica de gestis consulum Andegavensium (Excerpta) (-1128) (SS 26)
 Chronica de gestis principum (SS rer. Germ. 19)
 Chronica de origine ducum Brabantiae (SS 25)

Chronica episcoporum Merseburgensium (-1137) (SS 10)
 Chronica episcoporum Merseburgensium (-1137). Additiones (SS 10)
 Chronica episcoporum Merseburgensium. Continuationes quatuor (1138-1514) (SS 10)
 Chronica Ludovici imperatoris iv (SS rer. Germ. 19)
 Chronica monasterii Casinensis
 Chronica monasterii Casinensis (Redactio I, cod. A) (SS 34)
 Chronica monasterii Casinensis (Redactio II, codd. CDMS) (SS 34)
 Chronica monasterii Sancti Michaelis Clusini (SS 30,2)
 Chronica monasterii Watinensis (1072-1080) (SS 14)
 Chronica patriarcharum Gradensium (c. 590-1045) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Basileensis (1-1215) (SS 31)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Mantuana (-1274) (SS 24)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Mantuana: Continuatio (1285-1308) (SS 24)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Sancti Bartholomaei in Insula Romani
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Sancti Bartholomaei in Insula Romani. Appendix (-1378) (SS 31)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Sancti Bartholomaei in Insula Romani. Continuatio (-1378) (SS 31)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Sancti Bartholomaei in Insula Romani. Imperatores (1-1256) (SS 31)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Sancti Bartholomaei in Insula Romani. Pontifices (1-1256) (SS 31)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Tiburtina
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Tiburtina. Imperatores (1-1227) (SS 31)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Tiburtina. Pontifices (1-1227) (SS 31)
 Chronica posteriora Hungarorum (Excerpta) (SS 29)
 Chronica principum Saxoniae
 Chronica principum Saxoniae (SS 25)
 Chronica principum Saxoniae: Excerptum (SS 25)
 Chronica regum Francorum (-1030) (SS 3)
 Chronica regum Visigothorum: Continuationes (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Chronica regum Visigothorum: Textus A (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Chronica regum Visigothorum: Textus B (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Chronica Sancti Benedicti Casinensis (a. 529-913) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Chronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna. Appendix
 Additamenta Pistoriana (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Carmen de calamitatibus (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Carmen de Adolfo rege (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 De origine civitatis Erfordensis (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Notae dedicationum Montis Sancti Petri Erfordensis (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Relatio de bellis Erfordensium (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Relatio de motibus Erfordensibus (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Series abbatum. Codex Helwici (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Series abbatum. Series Nicolai (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Chronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna
 Chronica (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Additamentum (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Continuatio I (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Continuatio II (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Continuationes I et III (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Pars VIII (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Chronica universalis Mettensis (47-1274) (SS 24)
 Chronica universalis Mettensis: Continuatio (1153-1509) (SS 24)
 Chronica Vincentina (1143-1243) (SS 24)
 Chronicae episcopatus Brandenburgensis fragmenta (SS 25)
 Chronici Cremonensis fragmentum (1310-1317) (SS 18)
 Chronici Ekkehardi Continuatio brevis (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Chronici Saxonici continuatio Erfordensis (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Chronicon abbreviatum Sancti Martini: Continuatio (Excerpta) (1251-1328) (SS 26)
 Chronicon Admuntense (1199-1259) (SS 11)
 Chronicon Affligemense (1083-1100) (SS 9)
 Chronicon Anglo-Scoticum (Excerpta) (1084-1181) (SS 27)
 Chronicon Aquitanicum (830-1025) (SS 2)
 Chronicon Austriacum Mellicense (1012-1157) (SS 24)

Chronicon Benedictoburanum

- Chronicon Benedictoburanum (740-850) (SS 9)
- Chronicon Benedictoburanum: Continuatio (-1060) (SS 9)
- Chronicon breve Alamannicum (-814) (SS 13)
- Chronicon breve fratris, ut videtur, ordinis Theutonicorum (-1243) (SS 24)
- Chronicon breve Isidoro subiectum (-877) (SS 13)
- Chronicon breve summorum pontificum (1241-1316) (SS 26)
- Chronicon Colmariense (1218-1304) (SS 17)
- Chronicon Danorum Sialandicum (Excerpta) (1096-1304) (SS 29)
- Chronicon de Bello (Excerpta) (1257-1272) (SS 28)
- Chronicon de sex aetatibus mundi usque ad a. 810 (SS 2)
- Chronicon ducum Beneventi, Salerni, Capuae et Neapolis (518-949) (SS 3)
- Chronicon Ebersheimense (652-1235) (SS 23)
- Chronicon Eberspergense (880-1045) (SS 20)
- Chronicon Eberspergense posterior (excerpta) (880-1045) (SS 25)
- Chronicon Elwacense (1-1477) (SS 10)
- Chronicon Epternacense breve (787-1035) (SS 15,2)
- Chronicon Fontanellense (841-859) (SS 2)
- Chronicon Gladbacense (972-974) (SS 4)
- Chronicon Gozecense (1041-1135) (SS 10)
- Chronicon Gradense (SS 7)
- Chronicon Gurcense (1072-1183) (SS 23)
- Chronicon Hildesheimense (SS 7)
- Chronicon Holzstadii (800-1428) (SS 21)
- Chronicon imperatorum Augustanum (-1111) (SS 13)
- Chronicon imperatorum et pontificum Bavaricum (-1292) (SS 24)
- Chronicon Isidori continuatum (-1017) (SS 13)
- Chronicon Laetiense (1095-1147) (SS 14)
- Chronicon Lareshamense (764-1179) (SS 21)
- Chronicon Legendae Aureae Iacobi de Voragine insertum (-1250) (SS 24)
- Chronicon Lippoldesbergense (1051-1151) (SS 20)
- Chronicon Luxoviense breve (-1039) (SS 3)
- Chronicon Moguntinum (SS rer. Germ. 20)
- Chronicon Moissiacense
 - Chronicon Moissiacense (Fragmentum) (SS 13)
 - Chronicon Moissiacense (408-818. 840) (SS 1)
 - Chronicon Moissiacense (Excerpta) (787-789. 804-813. 816) (SS 2)
- Chronicon Montis-Sereni (1124-1225) (SS 23)
- Chronicon Nemausense (768-1108) (SS 3)
- Chronicon Novaliciense
 - Chronicon Novaliciense (SS 7)
 - Chronicon Novaliciense. Appendix (SS 7)
- Chronicon Ottenburanum (764-1235) (SS 23)
- Chronicon Polono-Silesiacum (-1278) (SS 19)
- Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Amiatinum (996-1189) (-1243. -1287) (SS 24)
- Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Basileense (-1215) (SS 24)
- Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum ex cod. Florentino (-1254) (SS 24)
- Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Ratisponense (-1350) (Excerpta) (SS 24)
- Chronicon principum Brunsvicensium (Fragmentum) (SS 30,1)
- Chronicon principum Saxoniae ampliata (SS 30,1)
- Chronicon Ratisponense: Fragmentum (SS 30,2)
- Chronicon rhythmicum Austriacum (SS 25)
- Chronicon rhythmicum Coloniense (SS rer. Germ. 18)
- Chronicon rhythmicum Leodiense (1116-1119) (SS 12)
- Chronicon Salernitanum (747-974) (SS 3)
- Chronicon Sancti Andreae Castri Cameracensis (SS 7)
- Chronicon Sancti Benigni Divionensis (SS 7)
- Chronicon Sancti Clementis Mettense (-1193) (SS 24)
- Chronicon Sancti Huberti Andaginensis (SS 8)
- Chronicon Sancti Marii Lausannensis: Fragmentum (SS 30,2)

Chronicon Sancti Martini Coloniensis (756-1021) (SS 2)
 Chronicon Sancti Martini Turonense (Excerpta) (-1227) (SS 26)
 Chronicon Sancti Michaelis Luneburgensis (937-1229) (SS 23)
 Chronicon Sancti Michaelis monasterii in pago Viridunensi (722-1034) (SS 4)
 Chronicon Suevicum universale (768-1043) (SS 13)
 Chronicon universale (-741) in dioec. Augustodunensi a. 801 conscriptum (SS 13)
 Chronicon universale (-741) in dioec. Augustodunensi a. 801 conscriptum. Continuatio: Annales Maximiniani (741-811) (SS 13)
 Chronicon universale Laudunense (Excerpta) (1066-1219) (SS 26)
 Chronicon Vedastinum (-889) (SS 13)
 Chronicon Venetum quod vulgo dicitur Altinate (SS 14)
 Chronicon Viennensis (Fragmentum) (SS 24)
 Chronicon Wirziburegense (1-1057) (SS 6)
 Chronologia regum Francorum stirpis Merovingicae
 Catalogus I (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Catalogus II (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Catalogus III (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Catalogus IV (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 CLARIUS MONACHUS SANCTI PETRI VIVI SENONENSIS
 Chronicon Sancti Petri Vivi Senonensis (Excerpta) (1009-1120) (SS 26)
 CLAUDIANUS MAMERTUS
 Epistula ad Apollinarem Sidonium (Auct. ant. 8)
 CLAUDIUS CLAUDIANUS (?)
 Carmina vel spuria vel suspecta (Auct. ant. 10)
 CLAUDIUS CLAUDIANUS
 Carmina minora (Auct. ant. 10)
 De bello Gildonico (Auct. ant. 10)
 De bello Pollentino (Auct. ant. 10)
 De consulatu Stilichonis (Auct. ant. 10)
 De raptu Proserpinae (Auct. ant. 10)
 Epithalamium de nuptiis Honorii (Auct. ant. 10)
 Fescennina de nuptiis Honorii (Auct. ant. 10)
 In Eutropium (Auct. ant. 10)
 In Rufinum (Auct. ant. 10)
 Panegyricus de quarto consulatu Honorii (Auct. ant. 10)
 Panegyricus de sexto consulatu Honorii (Auct. ant. 10)
 Panegyricus de tertio consulatu Honorii (Auct. ant. 10)
 Panegyricus dictus Manlio Theodoro (Auct. ant. 10)
 Panegyricus dictus Probino et Olybrio consulibus (Auct. ant. 10)
 CLAUDIUS TAURINENSIS
 Epistolae (Epistolae 4)
 CLEMENS IV, PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. saec. XIII, 3)
 CLERICUS PARISIENSIS
 Annales (Excerpta) (1265-1268) (SS 26)
 Cnutonis gesta sive Encomium Emmae reginae auctore monacho Sancti Bertini (SS rer. Germ. 22)
 Codex epistolarum Tergernseensium. Froumund (Epp. sel. 3)
 Codicis Euriciani leges ex lege Baiuvariorum restitutae (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Collectio capitularium Ansegisi (Capit. N.S. 1)
 Collectio de tempore et de translacione beati Rudberti (BHL-7402) (SS 11)
 Collectio iuris Romano-Visigothica: Capita VII-XX (Fragmenta Gaudenziana) (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Collectio Reinheresbrunnensis (Epp. sel. 5)
 COLMANUS
 Versus de sancta Brigida (Poetae 6)
 Commemoratio superbie Ravennatis episcopi (SS rer. Germ. 67)
 Commendatio Ottonis episcopi Babenbergensis rhythmica (BHL-6393) (SS 12)
 Commentaria Albanenses de Edwardo I regis collecta (Excerpta) (1291-1300) (SS 28)
 Computatio codicis Wirceburgensis (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Computatio s. XII de tempore Sancti Rudberti (BHL-7399) (SS 11)

Computatio saeculi XII de tempore Sancti Rudberti (Editio emendata) (BHL-7401) (*SS 11*)

Concilia aevi Saxonici et Salici 916-1001 (*Conc. 6*)

Concilia in monasterio Sancti Dyonisii habita:

 Constitutio de partione bonorum monasterii Sancti Dyonisii, a. 832 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

 Praeceptum synodale, a. 829 ex. vel 830 in. (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilia quattuor, a. 829, praecipue concilium Parisiense:

 Constitutio de synodis habendis, a. 829 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

 Hludowici et Hlotharii epistola generalis (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Aachen, a. 860, Febr. (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Aachen, a. 860, Ian. (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Aachen, a. 862, Apr. 29 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium ad Theodonis-villam congregatum, a. 835:

 Libellus episcoporum de Ebbonis resignatione, a. 835 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Angelberti archiepiscopi Mediolanensis, a. 842 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Anjou (?), a. 850, Iul. vel Aug. (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Aquisgranense, a. 800 (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Aquisgranense, a. 809 (*Conc. 2, Suppl. 2*)

 Adalwinus Ratisbonensis, Testimonia de aequalitate Spiritus Sancti (*Conc. 2, Suppl. 2*)

 Arno Salisburgensis, Testimonia ex sacris voluminibus collecta (*Conc. 2, Suppl. 2*)

 Decretum Aquisgranense (*Conc. 2, Suppl. 2*)

 Heito Basileensis, Testimonia de processione Spiritus Sancti (*Conc. 2, Suppl. 2*)

 Ratio de symbolo fidei (*Conc. 2, Suppl. 2*)

 Smaragdus, Epistula de processione Spiritus Sancti (*Conc. 2, Suppl. 2*)

 Theodulphus Aurelianensis, Libellus de processione Spiritus Sancti (*Conc. 2, Suppl. 2*)

Concilium Aquisgranense, a. 816:

 Hludowici epistolae ad archiepiscopos missae, a. 816 (?) (*Conc. 2, 1*)

 Institutio canonicorum Aquisgranensis (*Conc. 2, 1*)

 Institutio sanctimonialium Aquisgranensis (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Aquisgranense, a. 836 (?) m. Februario:

 Decreta concilii Aquisgranensis, a. 836 (?) (*Conc. 2, 2*)

 Epistola concilii Aquisgranensis ad Pippinum directa, a. 836 (?) (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Arelatense, a. 813 (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Ascheimense, a. 756 vel 755-760 (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Attigny, a. 870, Iun.-Iul. (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Attigny, a. 874, Iul. 1 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Attiniacense, a. 762 vel 760-762 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Attiniacense, a. 822, Aug. (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Baiuwaricum, a. 740-750 (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Baiuwaricum, a. 805 (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Beauvais, a. 845, Apr. (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Bonneuil, a. 855 (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Cabillonense, a. 813 (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Carisiacense, a. 838:

 Flori diaconi oratio in concilio (*Conc. 2, 2*)

 Flori diaconi relatio de concilio (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Cenomannicum, a. 840 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Chalons-sur-Saône, a. 873, Mai. 21 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Compiègne, a. 757:

 Privilegium Gorziensi monasterio concessum (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Compiègne, a. 871, Ian. (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Coulaines, a. 843, Nov. (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Dingolfingense, a. 770 (?):

 Decreta concilii Dingolfingensis (*Conc. 2, 1*)

 Notitia de pacto fraternitatis episcoporum et abbatum Bawaricorum

Concilium Douzy, a. 871, Aug.-Sept. (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Douzy, a. 874, Iun. 13 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Epaonense 517

 s. Acta concilii Epaonensis

Concilium Foroiuliense, a. 796 vel 797 (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Francia, a. 846, Oct. (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Francofurtense, a. 794:

Capitulare Francofurtense (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Epistola episcoporum Franciae (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Epistola episcoporum Hispaniae ad episcopos Franciae (792-793) (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Epistola episcoporum Hispaniae ad Karolum Magnum (792-793) (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Epistola Hadriani I. ad episcopos Hispaniae (793-794) (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Epistola Karoli Magni ad Elipandum et episcopos Hispaniae (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Libellus sacrosyllabus episcoporum Italiae (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Germigny, a. 843, Sept.-Oct. (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium in Austrasia habitum q.d. Germanicum, a. 742 (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium in Francia habitum, a. 747:

Epistola Bonifatii ad Cudhbertum (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Zachariae papae epistola ad synodales (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium in Francia habitum, a. 779 (?) 780 (?) (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium in Francia habitum, a. 816-829 (?) (ca. 825) (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium in Francia habitum, a. 818-819/829 (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium in monasterio Tegernsee habitum, a. 804 (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Ingelheimense, a. 840:

Apologetici Ebonis forma posterior (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Apologetici Ebonis forma prior (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Narratio clericorum Remensium (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Liftinense, a. 743 (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Lingonense, a. 830, Nov. (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Lotharingen, a. 865-867 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Lugdunense, 516-523

s. Acta concilii Lugdunensis

Concilium Mainz, a. 813 (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Mainz, a. 847, Oct. (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Mainz, a. 852, Oct. 3 (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Mainz, a. 861-863 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Mantuanum, a. 827 m. Iunio (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Meaux-Paris, Iun. 845 et Febr. 846 (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Metz, a. 859, 28 Mai.-4 Iun. (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Metz, a. 863, Mart. 15 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Milano, a. 863, Oct. (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Mittelreich, a. 862-863 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Montecassino vel Roma, a. 869 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Moret, a. ca 850 (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Neuchingense, a. 772:

Decreta concilii Neuchingensis (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Notitia de concilio Neuchingensi (*Conc. 2, 1*)

Concilium Paris, a. 825, Novembri:

Epitome libelli synodalis Parisiensis (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Hludowici et Hlotharii epistola ad Hieremiam Senonensem et Ionam Aurelianensem (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Hludowici et Hlotharii epistola ad Eugenium II papam (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Libellus synodalis Parisiensis, a. 825 m. Novembri (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Michaelis et Theophili epistola ad Hludowicum directa, 824 (*Conc. 2, 2*)

Concilium Paris, a. 846 vel 847 (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Pavia, a. 845-850 (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Pavia, a. 850 (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Pavia, a. 865, Febr. (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Pîtres, a. 861, Iun. 25 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Pîtres, a. 864 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Pîtres, a. 868, Aug. 30 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Pîtres, a. 869, Iul. (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Pîtres-Soissons, a. 862 (*Conc. 4*)

Concilium Quierzy, a. 849, ver (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Quierzy, a. 853, ver (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Quierzy, a. 857, Febr. 14 (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Quierzy, a. 858, Nov. (*Conc. 3*)

Concilium Quierzy, a. 868, Dec. 3 (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Remense, a. 813 (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Concilium Rispacense, a. 798 (?):
 Arnonis encyclica (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Arnonis instructio pastoralis (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Concilium Rispacense, Frisingense, Salisburgense, a. 800:
 Acta ad concilium Rispacense pertinentia (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Appendices ad concilium Rispacense (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Statuta Rispacensia, Frisingensia, Salisburgensia (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Concilium Roma, a. 745 (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Concilium Roma, a. 761 (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Concilium Roma, a. 769 (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Concilium Roma, a. 798 (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Concilium Roma, a. 800 (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Concilium Roma, a. 826:
 Canones concilii Romani (forma uberior et forma minor) (*Conc. 2, 2*)
 Capitula admonitionis ab Eugenio II proposita (*Conc. 2, 2*)
 Concilium Roma, a. 853 (*Conc. 3*)
 Concilium Roma, a. 861, Febr. 24 (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Roma, a. 861, Nov. (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Roma, a. 863, Oct. (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Roma, a. 863, ver vel Aug. (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Roma, a. 864, Dec. 24 et a. 865, Ian. 21-22 (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Roma, a. 869, Iun. in. (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Romanum, a. 743:
 Actorum concilii forma uberior (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Argumentum concilii (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Decretorum concilii forma minor (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Concilium Saint-Geômes apud Langres, a. 859, Apr. (*Conc. 3*)
 Concilium Saint-Laurent-lès-Mâcon, a. 855 (*Conc. 3*)
 Concilium Salisburgense, a. 807 (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Concilium Savonnières, a. 859, Iun. 14 (*Conc. 3*)
 Concilium Senlis, a. 873 (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Sens (?), a. 858 (?) (*Conc. 3*)
 Concilium Sens, a. 843-845 (*Conc. 3*)
 Concilium Sisteron, a. 859 (*Conc. 3*)
 Concilium Soissons, a. 744 (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Concilium Soissons, a. 853, Apr. (*Conc. 3*)
 Concilium Soissons, a. 866, Aug. 18-25 (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Teatinum, a. 840 (*Conc. 2, 2*)
 Concilium Toulouse, a. 844, Iun. (*Conc. 3*)
 Concilium Troyes, a. 860 vel 861 (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Troyes, a. 867, Oct.-Nov. (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Tullense, a. 838 m. Octobri (*Conc. 2, 2*)
 Concilium Turonense, a. 813 (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Concilium Tusey, a. 860, Oct.-7 Nov. 22 (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Valence, a. 855 (*Conc. 3*)
 Concilium Ver, a. 844 (*Conc. 3*)
 Concilium Verberie, a. 853, Aug. 27 (*Conc. 3*)
 Concilium Verberie, a. 863, Oct. ex. (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Verberie, a. 869, Apr. (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Worms, a. 868, Mai. (*Conc. 4*)
 Concilium Yütz bei Diedenhofen, a. 844, Oct. (*Conc. 3*)
 CONO PRAEPOSITUS LAUSANNENSIS
 Gesta episcoporum Lausannensium (501-1240) (*SS 24*)
 Notae Lausannenses (1202-1239. 1242) (*SS 24*)
 Conquestio Heinrici IV ad Heinricum filium (*SS rer. Germ. 17*)
 CONRADUS LINK
 Cronica ecclesiae Wimpinensis: Continuatio (1357-1400) (*SS 30,1*)
 CONRADUS METTENSIS

Epitaphium Adalberonis II (SS 4)

CONRADUS MONACHUS BRUNWILARENSIS

Vita Wolfhelmi abbatis Brunwilarensis (1091) (BHL-8987) (SS 12)

CONRADUS SACRISTA FRISINGENSIS

Liber traditionum (Excerpta) (-1187) (SS 24)

Liber traditionum: Continuatio cod. Guelferbytani (1381-1473) (SS 24)

Liber traditionum: Continuatio I (1184-1229) (SS 24)

Liber traditionum: Continuatio II (1184-1229) (SS 24)

Liber traditionum: Continuationes saec. XIV. XV (1231-1495) (SS 24)

Consecratio Claustroneoburgensis (SS 30,2)

CONSTANTINUS ABBAS SANCTI SYMPHORIANI

Vita Adalberonis II episcopi Mettensis (BHL-0029) (SS 4)

CONSTANTIUS

Vita Germani episcopi Autissiodorensis (BHL-3453) (SS rer. Merov. 7)

Constitutiones: Acta et Concilia pontificum Romanorum (Const. 1, 380-412)

Constitutiones: Acta et Concilia pontificum Romanorum (Const. 2, 398-408)

Constitutiones: Acta iustitiariorum curiae (Const. 3, 591-600)

Constitutiones: Acta iustitiariorum curiae (Const. 4, 1051-1098)

Constitutiones: Acta iustitiariorum curiae. Supplementum (Const. 3, 670)

Constitutiones: Acta pontificum (Const. 4, 1159-1166)

Constitutiones: Acta quae ad pontifices Romanos spectant (Const. 3, 617-625)

Constitutiones: Acta Sicula (Const. 1, 413-418)

Constitutiones: Acta Sicula (Const. 2, 409-424)

Constitutiones: Acta spuria (Const. 1, 446-455)

Constitutiones: Acta spuria (Const. 2, 465-467)

Constitutiones: Acta varia (Const. 1, 433-445)

Constitutiones: Acta varia (Const. 2, 447-464)

Constitutiones: Acta vicariatus generalis per Alemanniam (Const. 4, 1099-1148)

Constitutiones: Acta vicariorum generalium in Italia fungentium (Const. 3, 601-616)

Constitutiones: Adolfus rex (Const. 3, 468-590)

Constitutiones: Albertus rex (Const. 4, 1-236)

Constitutiones: Alfonsus rex (Const. 2, 392-397)

Constitutiones: Apochae rationum camerariae et thesauriae (Const. 4, 1149-1158)

Constitutiones: Conradus II. (Const. 1, 37-46)

Constitutiones: Conradus III. (Const. 1, 121-134)

Constitutiones: Conradus IV. (Const. 2, 329-345)

Constitutiones: Die Konstitutionen Friedrichs II für das Königreich Sizilien (Const. 2 Suppl.)

Constitutiones: Die Konstitutionen Friedrichs II für das Königreich Sizilien. Leges extravagantes (Const. 2, Suppl.)

Constitutiones: Fridericus I. (Const. 1, 137-324)

Constitutiones: Fridericus II. (Const. 2, 43-274)

Constitutiones: Heinricus antirex (Const. 2, 346-351)

Constitutiones: Heinricus I. (Const. 1, 1-4)

Constitutiones: Heinricus II. (Const. 1, 27-36)

Constitutiones: Heinricus III. (Const. 1, 47-57)

Constitutiones: Heinricus IV. (Const. 1, 58-79)

Constitutiones: Heinricus rex (Const. 1, 135-136)

Constitutiones: Heinricus rex (Const. 2, 275-328)

Constitutiones: Heinricus V. (Const. 1, 80-111)

Constitutiones: Heinricus VI. (Const. 1, 325-379)

Constitutiones: Heinricus VII. rex (Const. 4, 262-1050)

Constitutiones: Lotharius III. (Const. 1, 112-120)

Constitutiones: Ludewicus IV (Const. 6,1, 671-894; Const. 6,2,1-3, 1-747)

Constitutiones: Ludewicus IV et Fridericus III (Const. 5, 94-1027; Const. 6,1, 1-670)

Constitutiones: Memorialia et disquisitiones imperatorum et papae tradita (Const. 4, 1248-1255)

Constitutiones: Otto I. (Const. 1, 5-16)

Constitutiones: Otto II. (Const. 1, 7-19)

Constitutiones: Otto III. (Const. 1, 20-26)

Constitutiones: Otto IV. (Const. 2, 16-42)

Constitutiones: Philippus rex (Const. 2, 1-15)

Constitutiones: Richardus rex (*Const. 2, 376-391*)
 Constitutiones: Rudolfus rex (*Const. 3, 1-467*)
 Constitutiones: Scripta Pacis (*Const. 2, 425-446*)
 Constitutiones: Scripta Pacis (*Const. 3, 626-634*)
 Constitutiones: Scripta Pacis (*Const. 4, 1167-1184*)
 Constitutiones: Scripta Treugae Dei et Pacis (*Const. 1, 419-432*)
 Constitutiones: Scripta varia (*Const. 3, 635-645*)
 Constitutiones: Scripta varia (*Const. 4, 1185-1247*)
 Constitutiones: Scripta varia. Supplementum (*Const. 3, 671*)
 Constitutiones: Supplementa ad Alberti et Heinrici VII constitutiones (*Const. 4, 1256-1314*)
 Constitutiones: Supplementum ad Friderici II et Conradi IV Constitutiones (*Const. 3*)
 Constitutiones: Supplementum ad Rudolphi regis Constitutiones (*Const. 3, 646-669*)
 Constitutiones: Tractatus de electione regis annis MCCCXIII-MCCCXIV habiti (*Const. 5, 1-93*)
 Constitutiones: Tractatus de electione regis anno MCCCXVIII habiti (*Const. 4, 237-261*)
 Constitutiones: Wilhelmus rex (*Const. 2, 352-375*)
 Constitutum Constantini (*Fontes iuris 10*)
 Continuatio chronici Isidoriani (-1220) (*SS 24*)
 Continuatio Stirensis Honorii Augustodunensis (1156-1346) (*SS 24*)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio Anglica (*SS 30,1*)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio brevis (*SS 30,1*)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio brevis: Additamentum) (*SS 30,1*)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio I (*SS 30,1*)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio I: Additamentum (*SS 30,1*)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio II (*SS 30,1*)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio imperatorum Anglica (*SS 30,1*)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio Lombardica (*SS 30,1*)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio pontificum Anglica (*SS 30,1*)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio pontificum Anglica brevis (*SS 30,1*)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Cronicae minoris continuatio (*SS 30,1*)
 Conventus episcoporum ad ripas Danubii, a. 796 (*Conc. 2, 1*)
 Conversio Aerae (BHL-0108) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 CORIPPUS
 In laudem Iustini Augusti minoris (*Auct. ant. 3,2*)
 Iohannis seu de bellis Lybicis (*Auct. ant. 3,2*)
 COSMAS PRAGENSIS
 Chronica Boemorum (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 2*)
 Cronica minor Minoritae Erfordensis (*SS rer. Germ. 42*)
 Cronica minor Minoritae Erfordensis. Appendices I-III (*SS rer. Germ. 42*)
 Cronica minor Minoritae Erfordensis. Continuationes I-VIII (*SS rer. Germ. 42*)
 Cronica Reinhardsbrunnensis (530-1338) (*SS 30,1*)
 Cronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna (*SS rer. Germ. 42*)
 Cronica universalis Turicensis (*SS rer. Germ. 47*)
 Cronica Villariensis monasterii
 Cronica Villariensis monasterii (1146-1250) (*SS 25*)
 Cronica Villariensis monasterii: Continuatio I (1250-1276) (*SS 25*)
 Cronica Villariensis monasterii: Continuatio II (1276-1333) (*SS 25*)
 Cronica Villariensis monasterii: Continuatio IV (1459-1485) (*SS 25*)
 CYPRIANUS ET SAMSON
 Carmina (*Poetae 3*)
 Carmina. Appendix (*Poetae 3*)
 CYPRIANUS, FIRMINUS, VIVENTIUS
 Vita Caesarii episcopi Arelatensis. Liber I (BHL-1508) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

D

DADO EPISCOPUS ROTHOMAGENSIS
 Epistula Dadonis ad Rodobertum (BHL-2475) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Praefatio Vitae Eligii ep. Noviomagensis (BHL-2474) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 DADO EPISCOPUS VIRDUNENSIS
 De rebus gestis temporis sui (Fragmentum) (893) (*SS 4*)

De adventu et nomine et legibus Langobardorum (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 De advocatis Altahensibus (-1273) (SS 17)
 De apparitione Sancti Michaelis in Monte Gargano (BHL-5948) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 De Arnulfo I. comite (SS 9)
 De calamitate abbatis Sancti Martini Treverensis (SS 15,2)
 De calamitatibus Ecclesiae Leodiensis (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 De Caroli Magni expeditione Hispanica fabula (SS 3)
 De codicibus a Chounrado Schirensi exaratis (SS 17)
 De concordia mensuum (*Poetae* 6)
 De Conradi abbatis Zwivildensis itinere Romano (1179) (SS 10)
 De consecratione monasterii Hirsaugiensis (1091) (SS 14)
 De conversione Bagoariorum et Carantanorum libellus (696-871) (SS 11)
 De conversione Saxonum carmen (*Poetae* 1)
 De Cunegunda imperatrice (SS 4)
 De Diethardo abbate Zazavense (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 2)
 De dignitate et antiquitate urbis Tornacensis (-1160) (SS 14)
 De fine schismatis vaticinium (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 De fundacione Bergensis cenobii (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 6)
 De fundacione ecclesiae Sindelvingen (SS 17)
 De fundacione et lapsu monasterii Lobiensis (SS 14)
 De fundacione monasterii Gulholmensis (Excerpta) (-1289) (SS 29)
 De fundacione monasterii Loricensis (SS 23)
 De fundacione monasterii Nonantulanum (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 De fundacione monasterii Sancti Fidis Sletstatensis (1094-1095) (SS 15,2)
 De fundacione Scheftlariensi (1140) (SS 17)
 De fundatoribus monasterii Diessensis (954-1250) (SS 17)
 De Gallica Petri Damiani profectione et eius ultramontano itinere (SS 30,2)
 De genere comitum Flandrensium notae Parisienses (-1200) (SS 13)
 De gestis abbatum Sancti Laurentii (-1342) (Reinerus, Continuatio I) (SS 20)
 De Hermanni abbatis abdicatione (1273) (SS 17)
 De incendiis monasterii Burani (1248. 1377. 1490) (SS 9)
 De invasione Tartarorum (Fragmentum) (SS 29)
 De inventione corporis Sancti Philippi presbyteri Cellensis (SS 30,2)
 De laude civitatis Laudae (SS 22)
 De lite abbatiarum Elnonensis et Hasnoniensis (1055-1091) (SS 14)
 De Liutprando rege Langobardorum (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 De miraculis Sancti Godehardi episcopi Hildesheimensis in vita patris (BHL-3583) (SS 11)
 De obitu Angilberti abbatis Sancti Richarii Centulensis (SS 15,1)
 De obitu Odilonis abbatis (SS rer. Germ. 68)
 De obitu Rodulfi abbatis Sancti Trudonis (1138) (SS 10)
 De origine gentis Svevorum (SS rer. Germ. 60)
 De pace Veneta relatio (1177) (SS 19)
 De paenitentia regum et de investitura regali (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 De persecutione ecclesiae Ninivensis (Ninovens) (SS 25)
 De Pippini regis victoria Avarica (*Poetae* 1)
 De privilegiis ab episcopis Frisingensibus impetratis (-1074) (SS 24)
 De Radberto Paschasio abbate Corbeiensi (BHL-7045) (SS 15,1)
 De ratione temporum (*Poetae* 6)
 De rebus Alsaticis (SS 17)
 De sancta Verana (*Poetae* 5)
 De Sancto Adalberto Pragensi (BHL-0042) (SS 15,2)
 De sancto Karolo (SS rer. Germ. 25)
 De Sancto Virgilio episcopo (BHL-8680 BHL-8681 BHL-8682) (SS 11)
 De sepultura non turbanda (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 De simoniaca haeresi carmen (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 De translatione corporis Philippi presbyteri Cellensis (SS 30,2)
 De translatione Sancti Adalberti Gneznam (BHL-0051) (SS 15,2)
 De translatione Sancti Kanuti (SS 29)
 De translatione Sancti Tertulini (BHL-8009) (SS 9)
 De triumpho Sancti Lamberti in Steppes (= Vita Odiliae, liber III) (BHL-6276) (SS 25)

De unctione Pippini nota monachi Sancti Dionysii (SS 15,1)
 De unitate Ecclesiae conservanda (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 De vitanda missa uxorum sacerdotum (*Libelli de lite 3*)
 Declaratio legum in comitatu Hanoniensi (1200) (SS 21)
 Decretum Aquisgranense: s. Concilium Aquisgranense a. 809
 Decretum Wiberti vel Clementis papae (*Libelli de lite 1*)
 Dedicatio altaris Marbacensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio altaris S. Mariae ad Martyres Treverensis (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio altaris Sanctae Crucis in ecclesia Prumiensi (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio altaris Subunensis (1135) (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio altarium in ecclesia Sancti Amandi (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio altarium Sanctae Mariae Aquensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae in castro Wirtenberc, ut videtur (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae in Helmgersperge (1008. 1262) (SS 17)
 Dedicatio capellae Litbacensis (990) (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio capellae Sanctae Mariae Altahensis (1263) (SS 17)
 Dedicatio capellae Sanctae Mariae et Sancti Andreae Maguntinensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae Sancti Godehardi Moguntinensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae Sancti Michaelis Treverensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae Sancti Stephani apud portam altam Coloniae (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae Sancti Stephani Wormatiensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae Sancti Sulpicii Treverensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae Sangallensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio cryptae ecclesiae in monte Sancti Apollinaris (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Ardachrensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Francofurtensis (852) (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae in Burchheim (1035) (Nota Strasburgensis) (SS 13)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae in Slettenbach (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae in Telfs (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae in Udmodard (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Luxemburgensis (987) (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Nuenheimensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Rathusensis (1259) (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Sancti Adalberti Augiensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Sancti Andreae Coloniensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Sancti Petri Babenbergensis (1012) (SS 17)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Stabulensis (1040. 1042) (SS 11)
 Dedicatio Isnensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio Maioris monasterii Sancti Martinis Turonensis (Excerpta) (1095-1096) (SS 26)
 Dedicatio monasterii Beronensis (1107) (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio monasterii Fischbachau (1087) (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio oratorii cuiusdam in diocesi Moguntina siti (ad Sancti Albani monasterium pertinentis ?) (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio oratorii Limburgensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio oratorii Sanctae Crucis ad Sanctum Pantaleonem Coloniensem (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio Brunwilarenses (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Sancti Arnulfi (109. 1084. 1240) (SS 24)
 Dedicatio ecclesiarum dioeceseos Brixinensis (1113-1430) (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiarum provinciae Aquileiensis (1142. 1270) (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio monasterii Lacensis (1156) (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio Pollinganae (1160) (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio Ranshofenses (1135-1521) (SS 15,2)
 Dedicatio Schefflarienses (1148-1341) (SS 17)
 Dedicatio Wetingenses (1227-1274) (SS 15,2)
 Defensio libertatis ecclesiae Hasteriensis (SS 14)
 Defensio pro filiis presbyterorum (*Libelli de lite 3*)
 Denotatio reliquiarum quas primus Otto imperator augustus de Italia Magdeborch transmisit et convexit
 (Excerpta) (SS 30,2)
 Der Freiburger Waldenserprozess von 1399 (QQ *Geistesgesch.* 18)
 Descriptio Alsaciae (SS 17)
 Descriptio Theutoniae (SS 17)

DESIDERIUS ABBAS CASINENSIS

Dialogi de miraculis sancti Benedicti (*SS 30,2*)

Determinatio compendiosa de iurisdictione imperii auctore anonymo, ut videtur Tholomeo Lucensi O.P. (*Fontes iuris 1*)

DEUSEDIT CARDINALIS

Contra invasores et symoniacos (*Libelli de lite 2*)

DHUODA

Rhythmi ex libro Manuali (*Poetae 4*)

Dialogus clerici et laici (*SS rer. Germ. 18*)

Dialogus de pontificatu Romanae Ecclesiae (*Libelli de lite 3*)

Dicta cuiusdam de discordia papae et regis

E codice Bruxellensi (*Libelli de lite 1*)

E codice Parisino (*Libelli de lite 1*)

E codice Vindobonensi (*Libelli de lite 1*)

DICUIL SCOTTUS

Versus (*Poetae 4*)

Die Admonter Briefsammlung – Epistolarium Admontense (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 6*)

Die Akten zur Freiburger Waldenserprozesse von 1430 (*QQ Geistesgesch. 18*)

Die ältere Wormser Briefsammlung (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 3*)

Die falschen Investiturprivilegien, Cessio donationum Leonis VIII. papae (Cessio) *Fontes iuris 13*)

Die falschen Investiturprivilegien, Hadriani I. decretum de investituris (Hadrianum) *Fontes iuris 13*)

Die falschen Investiturprivilegien, Liber pontificalis (excerpta falsificata) *Fontes iuris 13*)

Die falschen Investiturprivilegien, Privilegium maius Leonis VIII. papae (Maius) *Fontes iuris 13*)

Die falschen Investiturprivilegien, Privilegium minus Leonis VIII. papae (Minus) *Fontes iuris 13*)

Die Kölner Weltchronik 1273/88-1376

Kaiserchronik (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 15*)

Papstchronik (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 15*)

Die Salzburger Briefsammlung – Epistolarium Salzburgense (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 6*)

Diplomata et acta regum Burgundiae e stirpe Rudolfina, Diploma Bertae Reginae: Unechte Carta (55) (*DD Burg.*)

Diplomata et acta regum Burgundiae e stirpe Rudolfina, Diplomata Conradi (27-65) (*DD Burg.*)

Diplomata et acta regum Burgundiae e stirpe Rudolfina, Diplomata Irmingardis (136-143. 173) (*DD Burg.*)

Diplomata et acta regum Burgundiae e stirpe Rudolfina, Diplomata Rudolphi I (1-21) (*DD Burg.*)

Diplomata et acta regum Burgundiae e stirpe Rudolfina, Diplomata Rudolphi II (22-26) (*DD Burg.*)

Diplomata et acta regum Burgundiae e stirpe Rudolfina, Diplomata Rudolphi III (76-128. 144-172) (*DD Burg.*)

Diplomata Karolinorum, Diploma Gisela (319) (*DD Karol. 1*)

Diplomata Karolinorum, Diploma Hildegardis reginae (318) (*DD Karol. 1*)

Diplomata Karolinorum, Diploma Irmgardis: Unechte Urkunde (146) (*DD Karol. 3*)

Diplomata Karolinorum, Diploma Pippini Italiani: Unechte Urkunde Pippins von Italien (317) (*DD Karol. 1*)

Diplomata Karolinorum, Diplomata Carlomanni (43-54) (*DD Karol. 1*)

Diplomata Karolinorum, Diplomata Caroli Magni (55-316) (*DD Karol. 1*)

Diplomata Karolinorum, Diplomata Lotharii I (1-139) (*DD Karol. 3*)

Diplomata Karolinorum, Diplomata Lotharii II (1-36) (*DD Karol. 3*)

Diplomata Karolinorum, Diplomata Ludovici II (*DD Karol. 4*)

Diplomata Karolinorum, Diplomata Pippini (1-42) (*DD Karol. 1*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diploma Agnetis (1) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 6,2*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diploma Richenzae (1-4) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 8*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diploma Rudolphi regis (1) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 6,2*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Arduini (1-10) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 3*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Beatricis (1-11) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 10,4*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Beatricis (1-2) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 18*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Conradi I (1-38) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 1*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Conradi II (1-293) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 4*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Conradi III (1-298) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 9*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Conradi regis (1-5) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 6,2*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Constantiae imperatricis (1-66) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 11,3*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Friderici I (1-1031) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 10,1-3*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Friderici I: Mittelalterliche Fälschungen (1032-1079) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 10,4*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Friderici II (1-170) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 14*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Heinrici (VI), filius Conradi III (1-11) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 9*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Heinrici I (1-43) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 1*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Heinrici II (1-534) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 3*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Heinrici III (1-409) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 5*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Heinrici IV (1-491) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 6,1-2*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Heinrici Rasponis (1-16) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 18*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Hermannis regis (1-2) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 6,2*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Kunigundis (1-4) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 3*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Lotharii III (1-131) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 8*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Ottonis I (1-466) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 1*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Ottonis II (1-325) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 2,1*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Ottonis III (1-438) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 2,2*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Ottonis III: Theophanu (1) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 2,2*)

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Wilhelmi de Hollandia (1-218) (*DD reg. imp. Germ. 18*)

Diplomata regum Francorum e stirpe Merovingica (*DD Merov. 1-2, 2001*)

Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diploma Richgardis (1) (*DD. Karol. Germ. 2*)

Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Arnolphi (1-193) (*DD Karol. Germ. 3*)

Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Karlomanni (1-28) (*DD Karol. Germ. 1*)

Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Karoli III (1-192) (*DD Karol. Germ. 2*)

Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Karoli III: Appendix (1-2) (*DD Karol. Germ. 2*)

Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Ludowici Germanici (1-185, 102a) (*DD Karol. Germ. 1*)

Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Ludowici Iunioris (1-28) (*DD Karol. Germ. 1*)

Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Ludowici Infantis (1-85) (*DD Karol. Germ. 4*)

Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Zwentiboldi (1-28) (*DD Karol. Germ. 4*)

Disputatio vel defensio Paschalis papae (*Libelli de lite 2*)

Domus Carolingiae genealogia (*SS 2*)
DONATUS DIACONUS (?)
Vita Ermenlandi abbatis Antrensis (BHL-3851) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
DONATUS DIACONUS
Vita Trudonis confessoris Hasbaniensis (BHL-8321) (*SS rer. Merov. 6*)
DONIZO MONACHUS CANUSINUS
Vita Mathildis comitissae (1115) (*SS 12*)
DRACONTIUS. EUGENII RECENSIO
Laudes Dei seu Hexaameron. Eugenii recensio (*Auct. ant. 14*)
Satisfactio. Eugenii recensio (*Auct. ant. 14*)
DRACONTIUS
De mensibus (*Auct. ant. 14*)
De origine rosarum (*Auct. ant. 14*)
Fragmenta (*Auct. ant. 14*)
Laudes Dei (*Auct. ant. 14*)
Orestis tragoedia (*Auct. ant. 14*)
Romulea (*Auct. ant. 14*)
Satisfactio (*Auct. ant. 14*)
DROGO MONACHUS SANCTI WINNOCI BERGENSIS
Miracula Sancti Winnoci (Excerpta) (BHL-8956) (*SS 15,2*)
Translatio Sanctae Lewinnae (Excerpta) (BHL-4902) (*SS 15,2*)
DUDO DECANUS SANCTI QUINTINI VEROMANDENSIS
Historia Normannorum (Excerpta) (936-990) (*SS 4*)
DUNGALUS SCOTTUS
Epistolae (*Epistolae 4*)
DYTHERUS DE HELMESTAT
Cronica ecclesiae Wimpinensis: Continuatio (1278-1325) (*SS 30,1*)

E

EADMERUS CANTOR CANTUARIENSIS
Historia novorum in Anglia (1051-1121) (Excerpta) (*SS 13*)
Vita Anselmi archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (BHL-0525) (*SS 13*)
EBENDORFER: s. THOMAS EBENDORFER
EBERHARDUS ARCHIDIACONUS RATISPONENSIS
Annales (1273-1305) (*SS 17*)
EBERWINUS ABBAS SANCTI MARTINI TREVERENSIS
Ex miraculis Sancti Symeonis (BHL-7963) (*SS 8*)
Ex vita Sancti Magnerici (BHL-5149) (*SS 8*)
EBO MONACHUS MONTIS SANCTI MICHAELIS
Vita Ottonis episcopi Babenbergensis (BHL-6395) (*SS 12*)
Ecbasis cuiusdam captivi per tropologiam (*SS rer. Germ. 24*)
Edictum Theoderici regis (*LL 5*)
Edictum Theoderici regis contra sacerdotes substantiae ecclesiarum alienatores (*LL 5*)
Edictus Langobardorum: Capitula extra Edictum vagantia, Grimowaldi sive Liutprandi memoratorium de mercedibus Commanicorum (*LL 4*)
Edictus Langobardorum: Capitula extra Edictum vagantia, Notitia de auctoribus regis (*LL 4*)
Edictus Langobardorum: Desiderii regis decreta spuria (*LL 4*)
Edictus Langobardorum: Edictus Rothari regis (*LL 4*)
Edictus Langobardorum: Leges Ahistulfi regis (*LL 4*)
Edictus Langobardorum: Leges Grimowaldi regis (*LL 4*)
Edictus Langobardorum: Leges Liutprandi regis (*LL 4*)
Edictus Langobardorum: Leges Ratchis regis (*LL 4*)
Edictus Langobardorum: Pactiones de Leburiiis: Arechis principis pactum cum iudice Neapolitanorum post a. 774 (*LL 4*)
Edictus Langobardorum: Pactiones de Leburiiis: Landolfi et Atenolfi ducum pactiones cum Gregorio duce et Iohanne consule Neapolitanorum a. 911. 933 (*LL 4*)
Edictus Langobardorum: Pactiones de Leburiiis: Sicardi principis pactio cum Leburiiis Edictus Langobardorum (*LL 4*)
Edictus Langobardorum: Principum Beneventi leges et pacta (*LL 4*)

Edictus Langobardorum: Radelgisi et Siginulfi principum divisio ducatus Beneventani a. 851 (*LL 4*)

Edictus Langobardorum: Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum Edicti codicibus, Adnotatio et Memoratoria codicis Cavensis (*LL 4*)

Edictus Langobardorum: Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum Edicti codicibus, Chartarum in quibus Edicti verba vel allegantur vel respiciuntur specimina sex (*LL 4*)

Edictus Langobardorum: Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum Edicti codicibus, Chronicon Gothanum (*LL 4*)

Edictus Langobardorum: Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum Edicti codicibus, Codicis Eporediani formulae et canones (*LL 4*)

Edictus Langobardorum: Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum Edicti codicibus, De re iudiciaria publicisque muneribus in Romano imperii fragmenta tria (*LL 4*)

Edictus Langobardorum: Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum Edicti codicibus, Glossa et adnotatio codicis Eporediani (*LL 4*)

Edictus Langobardorum: Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum Edicti codicibus, Glossarium Cavense (*LL 4*)

Edictus Langobardorum: Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum Edicti codicibus, Glossarium Matritense (*LL 4*)

Edictus Langobardorum: Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum Edicti codicibus, Glossarium Vaticanum (*LL 4*)

Edictus Langobardorum: Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum Edicti codicibus, Origo gentis Langobardorum (*LL 4*)

Edictus Langobardorum: Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum Edicti codicibus, Vita Liutprandi (*LL 4*)

EDWARDUS GRIM

Vita Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (*SS 27*)

EIGIL ABBAS FULDENSIS

Vita Sturmi abbatis Fuldensis (BHL-7924) (Excerpta) (*SS 2*)

EINHARDUS

Epistolae (*Epistolae 5*)

Quaestio de adorando cruce (*Epistolae 5*)

Translatio et Miracula Sanctorum Marcellini et Petri (BHL-5233) (*SS 15,1*)

Vita Karoli (*SS rer. Germ. 25*)

EKKEBERTUS HERSFELDENSIS

Vita sancti Heimeradi Hasungensis (BHL-3770) (*SS 10*)

EKKEHARDUS MONACHUS URAUGIENSIS

Chronicon imperatorum ab origine Francorum (-1114) (*SS 6*)

Chronicon universale (-1125) (*SS 6*)

Hierosolimita (*SS 6*)

ELIGIUS NOVIOMAGENSIS

Eligii charta cessionis Solemniacensis (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)

Eligii praedicatio de supremo iudicio (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)

ELLENHARDUS

Chronicon (-1299) (*SS 17*)

EMMO ABBAS WERUMENSIS

Chronicon (1204-1234) (*SS 23*)

Encomium Emmae reginae auctore monacho Sancti Bertini: s. Cnutonis regis gesta

Encyclica monachorum Blandiniensium de loco sepulturae Florberti abbatis (BHL-3029) (*SS 15,2*)

ENGELMODUS

Carmina (*Poetae 3*)

ENNODIUS TICINENSIS

Opera (*Auct. ant. 7*)

Panegyricus regi Thederico (*Studien und Texte 12*)

Ephemerides Wladislavienses (1294-1366) (*SS 19*)

Epigrammata super operibus Sancti Petri (BHL-6677) (*Poetae 6*)

Epistola de morte Friderici imperatoris (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 5*)

Epistola de sacramentis haereticorum (*Libelli de lite 3*)

Epistola Leodicensium adversus Paschalem papam (*Libelli de lite 2*)

Epistolae ad divortium Lotharii II pertinentes (*Epistolae 6*)

Epistolae Cameracensium et Noviomensium (*Libelli de lite 3*)

Epistolae Colonienses (*Epistolae* 6)
 Epistolae fraternitatum Althahenses (1255-1299) (*SS* 17)
 Epistolae monachorum Silviniacensium de obitu Odilonis (*SS rer. Ger.* 68)
 Epistolae Theodericianae variae (*Auct. ant.* 12)
 Epistolae variorum (*Epistolae* 5)
 Epistolae variorum Carolo Magno regnante (*Epistolae* 4)
 Epistolae variorum saec. ix medio usque ad mortem Karoli II (Calvi) (*Epistolae* 6)
 Epistolae variorum. Supplementa (*Epistolae* 5)
 Epitaphia – Grabschriften (*Poetae* 5)
 Epitaphia (*Poetae* 6)
 Epitaphia ducum Silesiae (1162-1342) (*SS* 19)
 Epitaphia Friderici II. ducis Austriae (1246) (*SS* 11)
 Epitaphia Heinrici regis (*Poetae* 4)
 Epitaphia Lucensia (*Poetae* 4)
 Epitaphia Mediolanensia (*Poetae* 4)
 Epitaphia Pontificum (*Poetae* 4)
 Epitaphia varia (*Poetae* 4)
 Epitaphia. Die Ottonenzeit (*Poetae* 5)
 Epitaphium Ansa reginae (*SS rer. Germ.* 48)
 Epitaphium domni Lietberti episcopi (*SS* 30,2)
 Epitaphium Erhardi episcopi Bavarici (*SS rer. Merov.* 6)
 Epitaphium Gozlini episcopi (*Poetae* 4)
 Epitaphium Hariolfi (*SS* 10)
 Epitaphium Lulli Moguntiacensis (*SS rer. Germ.* 38)
 Epitaphium Lunense (*Poetae* 4)
 Epitaphium Nicetii episcopi Lugdunensis (*SS rer. Merov.* 3)
 Epitaphium Ottonis Magni imperatoris (*SS* 4)
 Epitaphium Sidonii (*Auct. ant.* 8)
 Epitaphium Widrici abbatis Sancti Mansueti Tullensis, Mediani-monasterii, Sancti Apri Tullensis (*SS* 4)
 Epitaphium Willirammi abbatis Eberspergensis (*SS* 20)
 ERCHANBERTUS (?)
 Breviarium regum Francorum (-826) (*SS* 2)
 Erchempertus monachus Casinensis, Historia Langobardorum Beneventanorum (a. 744-889) (*SS rer. Lang.* 1)
 ERCHENFRIDUS ABBAS MELLICENSIS (?)
 Miracula Sancti Cholomanni (Excerpta) (BHL-1882) (*SS* 4)
 EREMBOLDUS MONACHUS SANCTI BERTINI SITHIENSIS
 Libellus miraculorum Sancti Bertini (c. 1030) (BHL-1295) (*SS* 15,1)
 ERINHERUS
 Vita sancti Haimeradi Hasungensis metrica (BHL-3771)
 ERMENRICUS ELWANGENSIS
 Epistula ad Grimaldum (*Epistolae* 5)
 Sermo de vita Sancti Sualonis dicti Soli (BHL-7925 BHL-7926) (*SS* 15,1)
 Vita Hariolfi episcopi Lingonensis (BHL-3754) (*SS* 10)
 ERMENTARIUS MONACHUS DEENSIS, ABBAS SANCTI FILIBERTI
 Miracula Sancti Filiberti (Excerpta) (BHL-6807 BHL-6808 BHL-6809) (*SS* 15,1)
 ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS
 Carmen in honorem Hludowici (*Poetae* 2)
 Carmen in honorem Pippini regis (*Poetae* 2)
 Appendix (*Poetae* 2)
 ERNALDUS ABBAS BONAE-VALLIS
 Vita Sancti Bernardi: Liber II (Excerpta) (*SS* 26)
 ETHELWERDUS ANGLUS
 Chronicorum libri quatuor (-893) (Excerpta) (*SS* 13)
 EUCHERIUS LUGDUNENSIS
 Epistula ad Salvium (BHL-5740) (*SS rer. Merov.* 3)
 Passio Acaunensium martyrum (BHL-5737) (*SS rer. Merov.* 3)
 EUGENIUS TOLETANUS (?)
 Carmina dubia et spuria (*Auct. ant.* 14)
 EUGENIUS TOLETANUS

Carmina (*Auct. ant. 14*)
 Epistula ad Braulionem episcopum (*Auct. ant. 14*)
 Epistula ad Protasium (*Auct. ant. 14*)
 Fragmenta (*Auct. ant. 14*)
 s. DRACONTIUS
 EUGENIUS VULGARIUS
 Sylloga (*Poetae 4*)
 EUGIPPIUS
 Vita Severini (BHL-7655 BHL-7656 BHL-7657) (*SS rer. Germ. 26*)
 EUPOLEMIUS
 Das Bibelgedicht (*QQ Geistesgesch. 9*)
 EUTROPIUS
 Breviarium ab urbe condita (*Auct. ant. 2*)
 Epistula ad Valentem Maximum (*Auct. ant. 2*)
 Excerpta Altahensia (514-998) (*SS 4*)
 Excerpta Conradi Stolle (*SS rer. Germ. 42*)
 Excerptum ex Gallica historia (*SS 23*)
 Exhortatio poenitendi (*Poetae 4*)

F

FARDULFUS ABBAS
 Carmina (*Poetae 1*)
 FAUSTUS ALIQUÉ
 Epistulae ad Ruricium aliosque (*Auct. ant. 8*)
 Flandria generosa
 Flandria generosa (-1164) (*SS 9*)
 Flandria generosa: Continuatio Bruxellensis (-1196) (*SS 9*)
 Flandria generosa: Continuatio Claromariscensis (-1214) (*SS 9*)
 Flandria generosa: Continuatio Gislenensis (-1206) (*SS 9*)
 FLODOARDUS REMENSIS
 Historia Remensis ecclesiae (*SS 36*)
 FLORENTIUS TRICASTINUS (?)
 Vita Rusticulae sive Marciae abbatis Arelatensis (BHL-7405) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 FLORENTIUS WIGORNIENSIS
 Chronica chronicarum (-1117) (Excerpta) (*SS 13*)
 Chronica chronicarum. Continuatio (1118-1140) auctore Iohanne monacho (*SS 13*)
 Flores temporum auctore fratre ordinis Minorum Suevo (-1292) (*SS 24*)
 FLORIANUS REOMAENSIS
 Epistula ad Nicetium papam (*Auct. ant. 7*)
 FLORUS LUGDUNENSIS
 Carmina (*Poetae 2*)
 Carmina (*Poetae 4*)
 FOLCWINUS ABBAS ET MONACHI LAUBIENSES
 Miracula Sanctorum Ursuari et Ermini (Excerpta) (BHL-8420 BHL-8424) (*SS 15,2*)
 FOLCWINUS MONACHUS SANCTI BERTINI ABBAS LAUBIENSIS
 Gesta abbatum Lobiensium (-974) (*SS 4*)
 Gesta abbatum Sancti Bertini Sithiensium (648-634)
 Vita Folquini episcopi Morinensis (BHL-3079) (*SS 15,1*)
 Forma pacis in comitatu Hanoniensi (1200) (*SS 21*)
 FORMOSUS, PAPA
 Epistolae (*Epistolae 7*)
 Formulae Merovingici et Karolini aevi
 Collectio Flaviniacensis (*Formulae*)
 Collectio Flaviniacensis: Additamenta Collectionis Flaviniacensis (*Formulae*)
 Collectio Pataviensis (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Alsaticae: Formulae Argentinenses (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Alsaticae: Formulae Morbacenses (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Andecavenses (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Arvernenses (*Formulae*)

Formulae Augienses: Collectio A (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Augienses: Collectio B (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Augienses: Collectio C (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Bituricenses: Ad abbatem Andream Bituricensem (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Bituricenses: Appendix (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Bituricenses: Formulae Bituricenses (*Formulae*)
 Formulae codicis Laudunensis (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Collectionis Sancti Dionysii (*Formulae*)
 Formulae extravagantes: Formulae ecclesiasticae (*Formulae*)
 Formulae extravagantes: Formulae negotiorum civilium (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Imperiales e curia Ludovici Pii (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Imperiales e curia Ludovici Pii (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Marculfinae aevi Karolini (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Salicae Bignonianae (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Salicae Lindenbrogianae (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Salicae Lindenbrogianae: Additamenta (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Salicae Merkelianae (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Salicae Merkelianae: Appendix (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Salzburgerenses (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Sangallenses: Additamenta e codicibus Collectionis Sangallensis (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Sangallenses: Collectio A (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Sangallenses: Collectio B Salomonis III tempore conscripta (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Senonenses: Additamentum e codice Formularum Senonensium (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Senonenses: Appendix (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Senonenses: Cartae Senonicae (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Senonenses: Formulae Senonenses recentiores (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Turonenses vulgo Sirmondicae dictae (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Turonenses vulgo Sirmondicae dictae: Additamenta (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Turonenses vulgo Sirmondicae dictae: Appendix (*Formulae*)
 Formulae Visigothicae (*Formulae*)
 Formularum codicis Sancti Emmerami fragmenta (*Formulae*)
 Formularum epistolarium collectiones minores: Additamentum (*Formulae*)
 Formularum epistolarium collectiones minores: Collectio cod. Havniensis 1943 (*Formulae*)
 Formularum epistolarium collectiones minores: E cod. Parisiensi Lat. 528 (*Formulae*)
 Formularum epistolarium collectiones minores: E cod. Parisiensi Lat. 13090 (*Formulae*)
 Formularum epistolarium collectiones minores: E cod. Parisiensi Lat. 4841 (*Formulae*)
 Formularum epistolarium collectiones minores: Indicularius Thiathildis (*Formulae*)
 Formularum Pithoei fragmenta (*Formulae*)
 Marculfi Formulae (*Formulae*)
 Marculfi Formulae: Additamenta e codicibus Marculfi (*Formulae*)
 Marculfi Formulae: Supplementum Marculfi (*Formulae*)
 Fragmenta historica ex Annalibus Mettensibus desumta. Fragmentum Basiliense (769-772) (*SS 13*)
 Fragmenta historica ex Annalibus Mettensibus desumta. Fragmentum Bernense (783-785) (*SS 13*)
 Fragmenta historica ex Annalibus Mettensibus desumta. Fragmentum Vindobonense (784-785) (*SS 13*)
 Fragmentum de Arnulfo duce Bavariae (916-937) (*SS 17*)
 Fragmentum Merseburgense de caelibatu cleri (*Libelli de lite 3*)
 FRANCO ABBAS
 Cronica Villariensis monasterii: Continuatio III (1333-1459) (*SS 25*)
 Francorum imperatorum historia brevissima ex cod. Admuntensi (-1245) (*SS 10*)
 Francorum regum historia (840-869. 875-885) (*SS 2*)
 FREDEGARIUS SCHOLASTICUS (UT DICITUR)
 Chronicarum continuationes (*SS rer. Merov. 2*)
 Chronicarum libri iv (*SS rer. Merov. 2*)
 FRIDERICUS I, IMPERATOR
 Epistula (*SS rer. Germ. 46*)
 FROTHARIUS TULLENSIS
 Epistolae (*Epistolae 5*)
 FRULANDUS MURBACENSIS
 Miracula Leudegarii episcopi Augustodunensis (BHL-4855 BHL-4855a)
 (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)

- Passio Leudegarii episcopi Augustodunensis III (BHL-4855 BHL-4855a) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
- FULCO IV RECHIN
- Historia comitum Andegavensium (Excerpta) (1096) (*SS 26*)
- Fundatio cenobii Zazavensis (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 2*)
- Fundatio ecclesiae Hildensemensis (*SS 30,2*)
- Fundatio ecclesiae in Wissigrada (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 2*)
- Fundatio ecclesiae Ninivensis (Ninovens) (*SS 25*)
- Fundatio ecclesiae Sancti Albani Namucensis (1046-1064) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio ecclesiae Sancti Georgii Lunarensis (c. 1070) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio ecclesiae Sancti Maximini Barrens (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio ecclesiae Sancti Nicolai Leodiensis (*SS 30,2*)
- Fundatio ecclesiae Trebecensis (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 2*)
- Fundatio et Dedicationes monasterii Augiensis (1145-1253) (*SS 24*)
- Fundatio et notae monasterii Ensfordensis (1121-1180) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio et notae monasterii Richenbacensis (1118-1302) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Aquicinctini (1079-1086) (*SS 14*)
- Fundatio monasterii Baumburgensis (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Berchtesgadensis (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Blandiniensis (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Comburgensis (c. 1075-1108) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Dietrammi-cellae (1098-1156) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Ebracensis (1127-1146) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Gorziensis (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Gratiae-Dei (1125-1177) (*SS 20*)
- Fundatio monasterii Heiningensis (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Hirsaugiensis (*SS 14*)
- Fundatio monasterii Lobiensis brevis (*SS 14*)
- Fundatio monasterii Osterhofensis (1128) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Sanctae Mariae Andernacensis (1129) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Sancti Leonhardi (1109) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Sancti Nicolai de Pratis Tornacensis (1125-1160) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Sancti Pauli in Carinthia (1092-1095) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Sancti Salvatoris Montis-Amiati (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)
- Fundatio monasterii Schildeensis (939-960) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Waldsassensis (1126-1179) (*SS 15,2*)
- Fundatio monasterii Werthinensis (*SS 15,1*)
- Fundatio oratorii Sanctae Mariae ad Crucem iuxta Hervordiam (1011) (*SS 15,2*)
- G**
- GALBERTUS BRUGENSIS
- Passio Karoli comitis (BHL-3574) (*SS 12*)
- GALTERUS ABBAS ARROASIENSIS CUM CONTINUATIONE ROBERTI ABBATIS
- Fundatio monasterii Arroasiensis (1090-1180. 1180-1200) (*SS 15,2*)
- GARSIAS TOLETANUS
- De Albino et Rufino (*Libelli de lite 2*)
- GAUFREDUS DE BRUIL
- Chronica (Excerpta) (1080-1183) (*SS 26*)
- GAUFRIDUS ABBAS CLAREVALLENSIS
- Vita Sancti Bernardi: Libri III-V (Excerpta) (BHL-1213 BHL-1215 BHL-1215 BHL-1216) (*SS 26*)
- GAUFRIDUS DE COLLONE MONACHUS SANCTI PETRI VIVI SENONENSIS
- Chronicon (Excerpta) (-1295) (*SS 26*)
- GEBEHARDUS EPISCOPUS AUGUSTANUS
- Vita Udalrici episcopi Augustani: Prologus (BHL-8361) (*SS 4*)
- GEBEHARDUS SALISBURGENSIS
- Epistula ad Herimannum Mettensem (*Libelli de lite 1*)
- Genealogia brevis comitum Flandriae (-1202) (*SS 9*)
- Genealogia comitum Anhaltinorum et marchionum Misnensium (*SS 24*)
- Genealogia comitum Bulonensium (*SS 9*)
- Genealogia comitum de Zollern (*SS 24*)

Genealogia comitum Flandriae Bertiniana
 Genealogia comitum Flandriae Bertiniana (-1100) (SS9)
 Genealogia comitum Flandriae Bertiniana: Contuatio Leidensis et Divionensis (-1251) (SS 9)
 Genealogia comitum Flandriae Bertiniana: Continuatio Marchianensis (-1279) (SS 9)
 Genealogia ducum Brabantiae
 Genealogia ducum Brabantiae ampliata (SS 25)
 Genealogia ducum Brabantiae heredum Franciae (SS 25)
 Genealogia ducum Brabantiae metrica (SS 25)
 Genealogia ducum Brunsvicensium (SS 24)
 Genealogia ex stirpe Sancti Arnulfi descendendum Mettensis (SS 25)
 Genealogia fundatorum domus Sarensis (SS 30,1)
 Genealogia I regum Francorum brevis (-1060) (SS 13)
 Genealogia II regum Francorum brevis (-1179) (SS 13)
 Genealogia marchionum Stirensium (-1180) (SS 24)
 Genealogia principum Reinhardsbrunnensis (SS 30,1)
 Genealogia regum Francorum et comitum Flandriae rhythmica (SS 9)
 Genealogia Sancti Galli (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Genealogia Welforum (-1120) (SS 13)
 Genealogia Wettinensis (-1220) (SS 23)
 Genealogia Zaringorum (SS 13)
 Genealogia Zaringorum. Continuatio Tennenbacensis (SS 13)
 Genealogiae Aquicinctinae (-c. 1180)
 Genealogiae Karolorum: Commemoratio genealogiae Karoli imperatoris cum cont. (-867) (SS 13)
 Genealogiae Karolorum: Genealogia regum Francorum (-840) (SS 13)
 Genealogiae Karolorum: Genealogia regum Francorum (-986) (SS 13)
 Genealogiae Karolorum: Prosapia regum a beato Arnulfo descendendum (-843) (SS 13)
 Genealogiae Ottonis II ducis Bavariae et Agnetis ducissae (SS 17)
 Genealogiae scriptoris Fusniacensis (SS 13)
 Generatio regum (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 GERARDUS PRIMICERIUS
 Catalogus regum Langobardorum et imperatorum Aretinus (SS 30,2)
 GERBERTUS REMENSIS
 Acta concilii Causeiensis (995) (SS 3)
 Acta concilii Mosomensis (995) (SS 3)
 Acta concilii Remensis ad S. Basolum (001) (SS 3)
 Epistolae (*Epp. Kaiserzeit* 2)
 GERHARDUS PRAEPOSITUS
 Annales Stedeburgenses (1000-1195) (SS 16)
 GERHARDUS PRESBYTER AUGUSTANUS
 Vita Udalrici episcopi Augustani (BHL-8359) (SS 4)
 GERHARDUS PRESBYTER CARDINALIS
 Epistola ad Uodascalum abbatem SS. Udalrici et Aefrae (SS 12)
 GERHOFUS
 Commentarius in Psalmos (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 De edificio Dei (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 De gloria et honore Filii Homini (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 De investigatione Antichristi (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 De novitatibus huius temporis (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 De ordine donorum Sancti Spiritus (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 De quarta vigilia noctis (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 Epistola ad Innocentium papam (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 Liber contra duas haereses (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 Liber de simoniacis (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 Opusculum ad cardinales (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 GERLACUS ABBAS MILOVICENSIS
 Annales Vincentii canonici Pragensis: Continuatio (1167-1198) (SS 17)
 GERVASIUS ARCHIEPISCOPUS REMENSIS
 Epistola de vita Sancti Donatiani (BHL-2281) (SS 15,2)
 GERVASIUS MONACHUS CANTUARIENSIS
 Actus pontificum Cantuariensium (Excerpta) (1121-1194) (SS 27)

Chronica (Excerpta) (1107-1198) (SS 27)
 Gesta regum Anglorum (Excerpta) (1107-1207) (SS 27)
 Gesta regum Anglorum: Continuatio (Excerpta) (1213-1316) (SS 27)
 Mappa mundi (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 GERVASIUS TILLEBERIENSIS MARESCALLUS REGNI ARELATENSIS
 Otia imperialia (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 GERWARDUS
 Versus in Einhardi vitam Karoli (SS rer. Germ. 25)
 Gesta abbatum Fontanellensium (SS rer. Germ. 28)
 Gesta abbatum Horti Sanctae Mariae
 Gesta Sibrandi abbatis (1239-1240) (SS 23)
 Vita Ethelgeri abbatis (1242-1259) (SS 23)
 Vita Iarici abbatis (1240-1242) (SS 23)
 Gesta abbatum Lobbiensium (972-1159) (SS 21)
 Gesta abbatum Trudonensium. Continuatio I (Libri VIII-XIII) (1107-1135) (SS 10)
 Gesta abbatum Trudonensium. Continuatio II (Libri IV) (1138-1183) (SS 10)
 Gesta abbatum Trudonensium. Continuatio III, auctarium (1003-1127) (SS 10)
 Gesta abbatum Trudonensium. Continuatio III, pars I (628-999) (SS 10)
 Gesta abbatum Trudonensium. Continuatio III, pars II (1180-1366) (SS 10)
 Gesta Alberonis archiepiscopi metrica a. 1132-1145 (SS 8)
 Gesta Alberti I episcopi Halberstadensis (1324-1349) (SS 23)
 Gesta Aldrici episcopi Cenomannensis (-841) (BHL-0260) (SS 15,1)
 Gesta Apollonii (Poetae 2)
 Gesta archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium. Additamenta (1368-1464) (SS 14)
 Gesta archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium. Continuatio I (1143-1367) (SS 14)
 Gesta archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium. Continuatio II (1368-1513) (SS 14)
 Gesta archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium. Pars I (938-1142) (SS 14)
 Gesta Arnoldi II. archiepiscopi Coloniensis (1242-1250) (SS 24)
 Gesta Berengarii imperatoris (Poetae 4)
 Gesta Berengarii imperatoris. Appendix (Poetae 4)
 Gesta Boemundi archiepiscopo (1286-1300) (SS 24)
 Gesta Burchardi episcopi Cameracensis (1114-1127) (SS 14)
 Gesta Chuonradi ex Annalibus Sangallensibus maioribus (SS rer. Germ. 61)
 Gesta Conwoionis abbatis Rotonensis (Excerpta) (BHL-1945) (SS 15,1)
 Gesta Dagoberti i regis Francorum (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Gesta ducum Normanniae (Excerpta) (SS 26)
 Gesta episcoporum Autisiodorensium. Pars I auctore Rainagola, Alago, Heirico (715-873) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
 Gesta episcoporum Autisiodorensium. Pars II (873-909) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
 Gesta episcoporum Autisiodorensium: Continuatio (Excerpta) (1245-1266) (SS 26)
 Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium (SS 7)
 Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium abbreviata (-1197) (SS 14)
 Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium. Continuationes
 Continuatio Altimontensis (1167-1179) (SS 14)
 Continuatio Andreana (SS 7)
 Gesta Gerardi II (SS 7)
 Gesta Lietberti (SS 7)
 Gesta Manassis et Walcheri (SS 7)
 Gesta pontificum abbreviata (SS 7)
 Gesta episcoporum Eichstetensium continuata (1279-1445) (SS 25)
 Gesta episcoporum et comitum Engolismensium (Excerpta) (1101-1147) (SS 26)
 Gesta episcoporum Halberstadensium (781-1209) (SS 23)
 Gesta episcoporum Halberstadensium (Fragmentum) (SS 30,1)
 Gesta episcoporum Leodiensium abbreviata (SS 25)
 Gesta episcoporum Mettensium (-1120) (SS 10)
 Gesta episcoporum Mettensium. Continuatio I (1120-1189) (SS 10)
 Gesta episcoporum Mettensium. Continuatio II (1212-1260) (SS 10)
 Gesta episcoporum Mettensium. Continuatio III (1261-1296) (SS 10)
 Gesta episcoporum Neapolitanorum. Pars prima (a. 1-754) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Gesta episcoporum Traiectensium (1139-1232) (SS 23)
 Gesta episcoporum Tullensium (SS 8)

Gesta episcoporum Tungrensium, Traiectensium et Leodiensium s. Anselmus Leodiensis, Herigerus
 Gesta episcoporum Virdunensium et abbatum Sancti Vitoni. Continuatio (1143-1250) (SS 10)
 Gesta episcoporum Virdunensium: Continuatio a monacho Sancti Vitoni (925-1047) (SS 4)
 Gesta Federici I imperatoris
 Gesta Federici I imperatoris ex Iacobi Aquensis cronica ymaginis mundi (SS rer. Germ. 27)
 Gesta Federici I imperatoris in expeditione sacra A (Sire Raul) (SS rer. Germ. 27)
 Gesta Federici I imperatoris in expeditione sacra B (Iohannes Codagnellus) (SS rer. Germ. 27)
 Gesta Federici I imperatoris in Lombardia auctore cive Mediolanensi (SS rer. Germ. 27)
 Gesta Galcheri episcopi Cameracensis (1092-1113) (SS 14)
 Gesta Godefridi archiepiscopi (SS 8)
 Gesta Henrici VI imperatoris rhythmice (1189-1190) (SS 22)
 Gesta Henrici II archiepiscopi et Theoderici abbatis Sancti Eucharrii: Additamentum auctore monacho Sancti Eucharrii (1261-1286) (SS 24)
 Gesta Henrici II et Ricardi I regum Angliae (Excerpta) (1172-1191) (SS 27)
 Gesta Liethardi episcopi Cameracensis (1130-1135) (SS 14)
 Gesta Nicholai episcopi Cameracensis (1135-1138) (SS 14)
 Gesta Odonis episcopi Cameracensis (1105-1113) (SS 14)
 Gesta praepositorum Stederburgensium continuata (1211-1311) (SS 25)
 Gesta sanctorum Villariensium: Excerpta (SS 25)
 Gesta Stephani regis Anglorum (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Gesta Theoderici regis
 Vita Fuldensis (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Vita Theoderici regis ex Aimoino hausta (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Gesta Treverorum (SS 8)
 Gesta Treverorum continuata: Continuatio II (1131-1152) (SS 24)
 Gesta Treverorum continuata: Continuatio III (1152-1190) (SS 24)
 Gesta Treverorum continuata: Continuatio IV (1190-1242) (SS 24)
 Gesta Treverorum. Additamentum et Continuatio I (SS 8)
 GHAERBALDUS LEODIENSIS
 Capitula (*Capit. episc. 1*)
 GILBERTUS ROMANUS
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum (-1221) (SS 24)
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum: Continuatio I (-1261) (SS 24)
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum: Continuatio II (-1235) (SS 24)
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum: Continuatio III (-1303) (SS 24)
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum: Continuatio IV (-1291) (SS 24)
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum: Continuatio V (-1292) (SS 24)
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum: Continuatio VI (-1277) (SS 24)
 Continuatio chronici ex Gilberto (1187-1243) (SS 24)
 GILDAS
 Oratio pro itineris et navigii prosperitate (*Poetae 4*)
 GILLEBERTUS DE OUTRE
 Versus de guerra habita inter Philippum regem Francorum et Guidonem comitem Flandriae (SS 25)
 GILLEBERTUS MONACHUS SANCTI AMANDI
 Miracula Sancti Amandi in itinere Gallico factis a. 1066 (Excerpta) (BHL-0345) (SS 15,2)
 GILO MONACHUS CLUNIACENSIS, CARDINALIS EPISCOPUS TUSCULANUS
 Vita Hugonis abbatis Cluniacensis (Excerpta) (BHL-4007) (SS 15,2)
 GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS
 De iure et statu Menevensis ecclesiae (Excerpta) (1199-1200) (SS 27)
 Descriptio Kambriae (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Expugnatio Hiberniae (Excerpta) (1172-1179) (SS 27)
 Gemma ecclesiastica (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Itinerarium Kambriae (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Liber de instructione principis (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Libri de invectionibus (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Libri de rebus a se gestis (Excerpta) (1177-1199) (SS 27)
 Speculum ecclesiae (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Topographia Hibernica (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Versus (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Vita Galfridi archiepiscopi Eboracensis (Excerpta) (SS 27)

Vita Hugonis episcopi Lincolniensis (Excerpta) (SS 27)

GIRARDUS DE ARVERNIA
 Historia figuralis (Excerpta) (-1271) (SS 26)

GIRARDUS DE FRACHETO
 Chronicon (Excerpta) (-1268) (SS 26)

GISLEBERTUS MONACHUS SANCTI AMANDI
 Carmen de incendio Sancti Amandi Elnonensis (SS 11)

GISLEBERTUS
 Chonicon Hanoniense (SS rer. Germ. 29)

GISLEMARUS
 Vita Droctovei abbatis Parisiensis (BHL-2336) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

GODEFRIDUS VINDOCINENSIS
 Libelli (*Libelli de lite 2*)

GODEFRIDUS VITERBIENSIS
 s. Annales Argentinenses minores. Continuatio Godefridi Viterbiensis

GODESCALCUS
 Gestorum abbatum Gemblacensium continuatio (SS 8)

GONZO ABBAS FLORINENSIS
 Miracula Sancti Gengulfi (Excerpta) (BHL-3330) (SS 15,2)

GOSBERTUS
 Carmen acrostichum (*Poetae 1*)

GOTFRIDUS DE ENSMINGEN
 Miracula Sanctae Mariae Argentinensia (1280) (BHL-5830) (SS 17)

GOTIFREDUS VITERBIENSIS
 Gesta Friderici (SS 22)
 Gesta Heinrici VI (SS 22)
 Memoria seculorum ab origine mundi (SS 22)
 Pantheon (SS 22)
 Speculum regum (SS 22)

GOTSCHALCUS MONACHUS SANCTI BENEDICTI BURANI
 Breviarium (SS 9)
 Translatio Sanctae Anastasiae (BHL-0403) (SS 9)

GOTTSCHALCUS ORBACENSIS
 Ad Lupum (*Poetae 3*)
 Carmina (*Poetae 3*)
 Carmina (*Poetae 6*)
 Carmina. Appendix (*Poetae 3*)
 Versus (*Poetae 4*)

GOZWINUS SCHOLASTICUS MOGUNTINUS
 Passio Sancti Albani martyris Moguntini (Excerpta) (SS 15,2)

GREGORIUS CATINENSIS MONACHUS FARFENSIS
 Catalogus imperatorum, regum Italicorum, ducum Beneventanorum et Spoletinorum Farfensis (-1084) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

GREGORIUS CATINENSIS
 Annales Farfenses (661-1099) (SS 11)
 Catalogi duo abbatum Farfensium (-1125) (SS 11)
 Chronica monasterii Farfensis (Excerpta) (SS 11)
 Orthodoxa defensio imperialis (*Libelli de lite 2*)

GREGORIUS IV, PAPA
 Epistolae (*Epistolae 5*)

GREGORIUS IX, PAPA
 Epistolae (*Epp. saec. XIII, 1*)

GREGORIUS MAGNUS
 Dialogorum libri IV (Excerpta) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

GREGORIUS TURONENSIS
 De cursu stellarum ratio (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)
 Historiarum libri X (SS rer. Merov. 1,1)
 In psalterii tractatum commentarius (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)
 Liber de miraculis Andreae apostoli (BHL-0430) (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)
 Liber de passione et virtutibus Iuliani (BHL-4541) (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)

Liber in gloria confessorum (*SS rer. Merov. 1,2*)
 Liber in gloria martyrum (*SS rer. Merov. 1,2*)
 Liber vitae patrum (BHL-6541) (*SS rer. Merov. 1,2*)
 Libri de virtutibus Martini (BHL-5618) (*SS rer. Merov. 1,2*)
 GREGORIUS V, PAPA
 Litterae de synodo Papiensi (997) (*SS 3*)
 GREGORIUS VII, PAPA
 Registrum (*Epp. Sel. 2*)
 GRIMALDUS
 Praefatio libri (*Epistolae 5*)
 GUALTERUS AB INSULIS
 Carmina (*Libelli de lite 3*)
 GUIBERTUS GEMBLACENSIS
 De combustione monasterii Gemblacensis (*SS 8*)
 GUIDO DE BAZOCHIIS
 Chronographia (Excerpta) (1127-1199) (*SS 26*)
 GUILBERTUS CATALAUNENSIS
 Capitula (*Capit.episc. 2*)
 GUILLELMUS DE NANGIACO
 Chronicon (Excerpta) (1113-1300) (*SS 26*)
 Gesta Ludovici IX regis Franciae (Excerpta) (*SS 26*)
 Gesta Ludovici VIII regis Franciae (Excerpta) (*SS 26*)
 Gesta Philippi III regis Franciae (Excerpta) (*SS 26*)
 GUILLELMUS DE PODIO-LAURENTII
 Historia Albigensium (Excerpta) (1214-1272) (*SS 26*)
 GUILLELMUS GEMMETICENSIS
 Gesta ducum Normanniae (Excerpta) (*SS 26*)
 GUILLELMUS PICTAVIENSIS
 Gesta Wilhelmi I regis Angliae, ducis Normanniae (Excerpta), (*SS 26*)
 GUILLERMUS APULIENSIS
 Gesta Roberti Wiscardii (1000-1085) (*SS 9*)
 GUMPOLDUS EPISCOPUS MANTUANUS
 Vita Wencezlavi ducis Bohemiae (BHL-8821) (*SS 4*)
 GUNDECHARUS
 Liber pontificalis Eichstetensis (*SS 7*)
 GUNTHER POETA
 Solimarius (*SS rer. Germ. 63*)
 Ligurinus (*SS rer. Germ. 63*)
 GUNZO
 Epistula ad Augienses (*QQ Geistesgesch. 2*)

H

HADRIANUS I, PAPA
 Epistolae (*Epistolae 5*)
 HADRIANUS II, PAPA
 Epistolae de rebus Franciae (*Epistolae 6*)
 Epistolae ad res Orientales pertinentes (*Epistolae 6*)
 Epistolae spuriae et dubiae (*Epistolae 6*)
 HAIMINUS MONACHUS SANCTI VEDASTI ATREBATENSIS
 Miracula Sancti Vedasti. Liber I (Excerpta) (BHL-8510) (*SS 15,1*)
 HAIMO PRIOR HIRSAUGIENSIS
 Vita Willihelmi abbatis Hirsaugiensis (1091) (BHL-8919 BHL-8920 BHL-8921) (*SS 12*)
 HAITO BASILEENSIS
 Capitula (*Capit.episc. 1*)
 s. Concilium Aquisgranense a. 809
 HARIULFUS ABBAS ALDENBURGENSIS
 Chronicon (Excerpta ex Miraculis Sancti Richarii) (BHL-7235) (*SS 15,2*)
 Chronicon (Fragmentum De relatione Sancti Richarii) (BHL-7234) (*SS 15,2*)

Vita Arnulfi episcopi Suessionensis (Excerpta) (BHL-0703) (SS 15,2)
 Vita Arnulfi episcopi Suessionensis (Excerpta) (BHL-0704) (SS 15,2)
 HARTMANNUS MONACHUS SANCTI GALLI
 Vita Sanctae Wiboradae (Excerpta) (BHL-8866) (SS 4)
 HAYMO MONACHUS SANCTI DIONYSII
 De detectione Macharii Dionysii Areopagitae (SS 11)
 HECELINUS MONACHUS
 Translatio et Miracula Sancti Clementis (SS 30,2)
 HEIMO PRESBYTER MONACHUS SANCTI MICHAELIS BABENBERGENSIS
 Chronographia (1006-1135) (SS 10)
 HEINRICUS ABBAS BANZENSIS
 Fundatio monasterii Banzensis (SS 15,2)
 HEINRICUS ABBAS BREIETNOWENSIS
 Passio Thiemonis archiepiscopus Salisburgensis (BHL-8132) (SS 15,2)
 HEINRICUS DE ANTWERPE
 Tractatus de captione urbis Brandenburg (SS 25)
 HEINRICUS DE HEIMBURG PRESBYTER GMUNDENSIS
 Annales (861-1300) (SS 17)
 Cronica domus Sarensis (-1300) (SS 30,1)
 HEINRICUS MONACHUS MARCHTELANENSIS
 Historia monasterii Marchtelanensis: Pars II (-1229-1292) (SS 24)
 HEINRICUS STEORO MONACHUS ALTAHENSIS
 De Hermanni abbatis morte (1275) (SS 17)
 HEINRICUS SURDUS DE SELBACH
 Chronica (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 1)
 Vita episcoporum Eichstetensium (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 1)
 HEINRICUS
 Chronicon Livoniae (SS rer. Germ. 31)
 HEIRICUS MONACHUS SANCTI GERMANI AUTISSIODENSIS
 Collectanea. Praefatio (Poetae 3)
 Miracula Sancti Germani Autissiodorensis (BHL-3462) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
 Vita Sancti Germani Autissiodorensis (BHL-3458) (Poetae 3)
 HEITO
 Visio Wettini (Poetae 2)
 HELMOLDUS BOZOVIENSIS
 Cronica Slavorum (SS rer. Germ. 32)
 Cronica. Appendix. Versus de vita Vicelini (SS rer. Germ. 32)
 Cronica. Appendix. Epistula Sidonis (SS rer. Germ. 32)
 HENRICUS CLERICUS SANCTI EUCHARII
 Gesta Henrici II archiepiscopi et Theoderici abbatis Sancti Eucharii (1259-c. 1272) (SS 24)
 HENRICUS HUNTINDONIENSIS ARCHIDIACONUS
 Historia Anglorum (Excerpta) (768-1154) (SS 13)
 HERANDUS
 s. Walramus et Herrandus
 HERARDUS TURONENSIS
 Capitula (Capit.episc. 2)
 HERBERTUS ABBAS MORENSIS
 Miraculorum Clarevallensium libri III (Excerpta) (BHL-1231) (SS 26)
 HERBERTUS DE BOSEHAM
 Liber melorum (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Vita Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8190) (SS 27)
 HERBORDUS BABENBERGENSIS
 Dialogus de vita Ottonis Babenbergensis (SS 20)
 HERIGER SCHOLASTICUS LEODIENSIS, ABBAS LAUBIENSIS
 Translatio Sancti Landoaldi sociorumque eius (BHL-4700 - BHL-4706) (SS 15,2)
 HERIGERUS
 Gesta episcoporum Tungrensium, Traiectensium et Leodiensium. Liber I (SS 7)
 Herimanni Augiensis Chronici Continuatio cod. Sangallensis auctore, ut videtur, Bertholdo (1054-1066) (SS 13)
 HERIMANNUS ABBAS SANCTI MARTINI TORNACENSIS

De incarnatione Iesu Christi domini nostri (SS 14)
 De miraculis sanctae Mariae Laudunensis (BHL-5398) (SS 14)
 Liber de restauratione Sancti Martini Tornacensis (c. 1070-1142) (SS 14)
 Miracula Sanctae Mariae Laudunensis (1146) (excerpta) (BHL-5398) (SS 12)
 HERMANNUS ABBAS ALTAHENSIS
 Annales (1137-1273) (SS 17)
 Annales: Continuatio Althensis (1273-1290) (SS 17)
 Annales: Continuatio III (1273-1303) (SS 24)
 Annales: Continuatio Ratisbonensis (1287-1300) (SS 17)
 De institutione monasterii Althensis (741-1271) (SS 17)
 De rebus suis gestis (1242-1273) (SS 17)
 HERMANNUS CONTRACTUS
 Chronicon (SS 5)
 HERMANNUS QUONDAM IUDAEUS
 Opusculum de conversione sua (QQ Geistesgesch. 4)
 HERMENBERTUS. PSEUDO
 Vita Vincentiani confessoris Avolcensis (BHL-8618) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 HESSO SCHOLASTICUS
 Relatio de concilio Remense (Libelli de lite 3)
 HIBERNICUS EXUL
 Carmina (Poetae 1)
 HILDEBERTUS CENOMANENSIS
 Epistola de Paschali papa (Libelli de lite 2)
 HILDEGARIUS MELDENSIS
 Capitula 2 (Capit. episc. 1)
 HILDUINUS ABBAS SANCTI DIONYSII
 Revelatio Stephani II. papae et consecratio altaris in monasterio Sancti Dionysii (SS 15,1)
 HILLINUS CANTOR FOSSENSIS
 Miracula Sancti Foillanis (Excerpta) (BHL-3078) (SS 15,2)
 HINCMARUS REMENSIS
 Annales Bertiniani. Pars III (SS rer. Germ. 5)
 Capitula 1-5 (Capit. episc. 2)
 Carmina (Poetae 3)
 Collectio de ecclesiis et capellis (Fontes iuris 14)
 De cavendis vitiis et virtutibus exercendis (QQ Geistesgesch. 16)
 De divortio Lotharii regis et Theutbergae reginae (Conc. 4, Suppl. 1)
 De ordine palatii (Fontes iuris 3)
 De villa Novilliaco (SS 15,2)
 Vita Remigii (BHL-7152 BHL-7162) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Remigii. Epistula ad fratres Casinenses (BHL-7167) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Historia brevis monasterii Salemitani (1134-1210) (SS 24)
 Historia Cremifanensis (SS 25)
 Historia custodum Aretinorum (SS 30,2)
 Historia Danorum Roskildensis (Excerpta) (826-1140) (SS 29)
 Historia Danorum Roskildensis: Continuatio (Excerpta) (1147-1202) (SS 29)
 Historia Daretis Frigii de origine Francorum (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Historia de expeditiones Friderici imperatoris (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 5)
 Historia de profectione Danorum in Terram Sanctam (1189-1193) (SS 29)
 Historia ducum Veneticorum (1102-1178. 1204-1229) (SS 14)
 Historia ducum Veneticorum. Supplementum ex Chronico quod vocant Iustiniani (1178-1203) (SS 14)
 Historia elevationis Sancti Wicberti (BHL-8881) (SS 8)
 Historia episcoporum Patavensium et ducum Bavariae (SS 25)
 Historia Fossatensis (Fragmenta) (-1270) (SS 9)
 Historia Francorum Senonensis (688-1034) (SS 9)
 Historia Francorum Steinveldensis (420-1131) (SS 13)
 Historia Francorum usque ad a. 1214 (Excerpta) (SS 26)
 Historia fratrum Praedicatorum in Dania (Excerpta) (1216-1246) (SS 29)
 Historia foundationis ecclesiae Ninivensis (Ninovens) (SS 25)
 Historia Langobardorum Beneventana (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Historia Langobardorum codicis Gothani (-807) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Historia Langobardorum fabulosa ex cod. Parisiensi (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Historia Langobardorum Florentina brevis (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Historia Langobardorum. Continuatio Casinensis (a. 744-774) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Historia Langobardorum. Continuatio Lombarda (a. 744-774) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Historia Langobardorum. Continuatio Romana (a. 744-824) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Historia Langobardorum. Continuatio tertia (-809) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Historia Langobardorum. Epitome I ex Pauli Historia (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Historia Langobardorum. Epitome II ex Pauli Historia (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Historia martyrum Treverensium a. 1072 (BHL-8282) (SS 8)
 Historia miraculorum in itinere Germanico patratum (1146-1147) (BHL-1222 BHL-1227) (SS 26)
 Historia monasterii Aquicinctini (1080-1174) (SS 14)
 Historia monasterii Augiensis (1145-1257) (SS 24)
 Historia monasterii Augiensis: Appendix (SS 24)
 Historia monasterii Carae-insulae (Excerpta) (1173-1267) (SS 29)
 Historia monasterii Hirsaugiensis (830-1120), cum Continuatione (-1205) (SS 14)
 Historia monasterii Manse metrica (748-1020) (SS 15,2)
 Historia monasterii Mauriniacensis (Excerpta) (1118-1145) (SS 26)
 Historia monasterii Mosomensis (-1033) (BHL-0702) (SS 14)
 Historia monasterii Rastedensis (SS 25)
 Historia monasterii Viconiensis (1119-1157) (SS 24)
 Historia monasterii Viconiensis: Continuatio I auctore Nicolao priore (1129-1202) (SS 24)
 Historia monasterii Viconiensis: Continuatio II auctore Nicolao de Montigni canonico (1217-1301) (SS 24)
 Historia monasterii Walciodorensis (- c. 1100) (SS 14)
 Historia monasterii Walciodorensis. Continuatio (1101-1230) (SS 14)
 Historia Pataviensis: Continuationes (SS 25)
 Historia Peregrinorum (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 5)
 Historia regum Francorum (-1031) (SS 13)
 Historia regum Francorum monasterii Sancti Dionysii (-1108) (SS 9)
 Historia relationis Sancti Walarici (Excerpta) (BHL-8763) (SS 15,2)
 Historia Sancti Arnulfi Mettensis (Excerpta) (-980. 1239) (SS 24)
 Historia translationis Sancti Viti auctore monacho Corbeiense (BHL-8718 BHL-8719) (SS 2)
 Historia Walciodorensis monasterii: Prologus (SS 30,2)
 Historia Wambae regis. Iudicium in tyrannorum perfidiam (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Historiae Tornacenses (-1146) (SS 14)
 HONORIUS AUGUSTODUNENSIS
 De apostatis (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 De offenculo (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 Imago mundi (cum continuationibus VII) (Excerpta) (SS 10)
 Summa Gloria (*Libelli de lite* 3)
 Summa totius (SS 10)
 HONORIUS III, PAPA
 Epistulae (*Epp. saec. XIII, 1*)
 HRABANUS MAURUS
 Carmina (*Poetae* 2)
 Carmina. Appendix (*Poetae* 2)
 Epistolae (*Epistolae* 5)
 Versus (*Poetae* 4)
 HROTSVITHA
 Opera (SS rer. Germ. 34)
 HUBERTUS (CLERICUS BRUXELLENSIS ?)
 Vita Sanctae Gudilae (Excerpta) (BHL-3684) (SS 15,2)
 HUBERTUS PRESBYTER (ATREBATENSIS ?)
 Apparitio Sancti Vedasti (BHL-8512) (SS 15,1)
 HUBERTUS. PSEUDO
 Capitula (*Capit. episc.* 3)
 HUCBALDUS MONACHUS SANCTI AMANDI
 Carmina (*Poetae* 4)
 Carmina. Appendix (*Poetae* 4)
 Vita Rictrudis. Prologus (BHL-7247) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Sancti Lebuini (BHL-4812) (Excerpta) (SS 2)

HUGO ABBAS FARFENSIS

Destructio monasterii Farfensis (890-997) (SS 11)

Querimonium ad Conradum II. regem (SS 11)

Relatio de monasterii Farfensis diminutione (exceptio facta per Gregorium Catinensem) (SS 11)

HUGO ABBAS FLAVINIACENSIS

Chronicon (SS 8)

HUGO DE CLEERIIS MILES ANDEGAVENTIS

Scriptum de senescalcia comitibus Andegavorum collata (Excerptum) (SS 26)

HUGO DE LERCHENFELT

Annales Ratisponenses: Continuatio (1174-1201) (SS 17)

Notae (1170-1205) (SS 17)

HUGO DE SANCTO VICTORE

Chronica pontificum et imperatorum (-1126) (SS 24)

Chronica pontificum et imperatorum: Continuatio Claromariscensis (1089-1286) (SS 24)

Chronica pontificum et imperatorum: Continuatio Itala (1130-1217) (SS 24)

Chronica pontificum et imperatorum: Continuatio Romana (1130-1255) (SS 24)

Chronica pontificum et imperatorum: Notae Vallis-lucentis (1129. 1170. 1178) (SS 24)

HUGO FLORIACENSIS

De regia potestate et sacerdotali dignitate (*Libelli de lite 2*)

Epistula ad Ivonem Carnotensem (SS 9)

Historia ecclesiastica (Editio I et II) (-885) (SS 9)

Modernorum regum Francorum actus (841-1108) (SS 9)

HUGO METELLUS

Opuscula (*Libelli de lite 3*)

HUGO PICTAVINUS

Liber de libertate monasterii Vizeliacensis (Excerpta) (1159-1165) (SS 26)

HUGO PRIOR LOBIENSIS

Fundatio monasterii Lobiensis (SS 14)

HUGO

Versus contra Manegoldum (*Libelli de lite 1*)

HUMBERTUS A SILVA CANDIDA

Adversus Simoniacos (*Libelli de lite 1*)

HUNALDUS

Carmen de anulo et baculo (*Libelli de lite 3*)

Hymnus de sancto Dagoberto (SS rer. Merov. 2)

Hymnus de Sancto Solo (SS 15,1)

Hymnus Desiderii et Reginridi (SS rer. Merov. 6)

Hymnus Sancti Germani (*Poetae 4*)

Hymnus Sancti Landberti (*Poetae 4*)

Hymnus Sancti Ninie (*Poetae 4*)

Hymnus Sancti Severini (SS rer. Germ. 26)

Hystoria de predicatione episcopi Brunonis cum suis capellanis in Pruscia et martirio eorum (BHL-1471) (SS 24)

I

IACOBUS AURIE

Annales Ianuenses (1280-1293) (SS 18)

Brevis regni Ierosolymitani historia: Continuatio (1192-1294) (SS 18)

IACOBUS DE GUIZIA

Annales historiae illustrium principum Hannoniae (SS 30,1)

IDO PRESBYTER

Historia translationis sancti Liborii (SS 30,2)

Indiculus bonorum Calmosiacensium (SS 12)

Indiculus bonorum tempore Conradi praepositi conquisitorum (SS 20)

Indiculus reliquiarum Hersfeldensium (SS rer. Germ. 38)

INNOCENTIUS IV, PAPA

Epistulae (*Epp. saec. XIII, 2*)

Inschriften – Aufschriften (*Poetae 5*)

Inscriptiones (*Poetae 6*)

Inscriptiones in codicibus (*Poetae 6*)

Inscriptiones in codicibus illuminatis (*Poetae* 6)
 Instituta regalia et ministeria camerae regum Longobardorum et Honorantiae civitatis Papiæ (*SS* 30,2)
 Insule Britannice (*SS rer. Germ.* 2)
 Inventio et Miracula Sancti Gisleni (Excerpta) (BHL-3554) (*SS* 15,2)
 Inventio et translatio sanguinis Domini (BHL-4156) (*SS* 15,2)
 Inventio Memmii episcopi Catalaunensis (BHL-5910 BHL-5911) (*SS rer. Merov.* 5)
 Inventio prior Sancti Quintini (BHL-7012) (*Poetae* 4)
 Inventio Sancti Mathiae (BHL-5698) (*SS* 8)
 Inventio Sancti Quintini altera (BHL-7016) (*Poetae* 4)
 Inventio sanguinis Domini Mantuae (BHL-4154) (*SS* 15,2)
 IOCELINUS DE BRAKELONDA
 Chronica Sancti Edmundi (Excerpta) (1173-1193) (*SS* 27)
 IOCUNDUS PRESBYTER
 Translatio et miracula Sancti Servatii Traiectensis (1088) (Excerpta) (BHL-7625 - BHL-7632) (*SS* 12)
 IOHANNES ABBAS SANCTI ARNULFI METTENSIS
 Miracula Sanctae Glodesindis (Excerpta) (BHL-3564) (*SS* 24)
 Vita Iohanni abbatis Gorziensis (BHL-4396) (*SS* 4)
 IOHANNES ABBAS VICTORIENSIS
 Liber certarum historiarum (*SS rer. Germ.* 36,1-2)
 Liber cert. hist. Appendix. Praefatio 3 (*SS rer. Germ.* 36,2)
 Liber cert. hist. Appendix. Praefatio 4 (*SS rer. Germ.* 36,2)
 Liber cert. hist. Appendix. Versus dedicatorii (*SS rer. Germ.* 36,2)
 Liber cert. hist. Appendix. Continuatio (Rec. A2) (*SS rer. Germ.* 36,2)
 IOHANNES CANAPARIUS
 Vita Adalberti episcopi Pragensis (BHL-0037) (*SS* 4)
 IOHANNES CAPUT
 Historia monasterii Ilfeldensis (*SS* 25)
 IOHANNES CODAGNELLUS
 Annales Placentini (*SS rer. Germ.* 23)
 Gesta obsidionis Damiatae (1217-1219) (*SS* 31)
 Brevis Langobardorum historia (*SS rer. Lang.* 1)
 IOHANNES DE COLUMPNA ROMANUS
 Mare historiarum (Excerpta) (*SS* 24)
 IOHANNES DE DEO
 Chronica (1-1227) (*SS* 31)
 IOHANNES DE OXENEDES (Pseudo)
 Chronicon Hulmense (Excerpta) (1118-1293) (*SS* 28)
 IOHANNES DE PISCINA
 De transfretatione Friderici I (*SS* 22)
 IOHANNES DE TAYSTER MONACHUS SANCTI EDMUNDI
 Annales (Excerpta) (1083-1265) (*SS* 28)
 Annales: Continuatio I (auctore Iohanne de Everisdene ?) (Excerpta) (1267-1294) (*SS* 28)
 Annales: Continuatio II (Excerpta) (1296-1300) (*SS* 28)
 IOHANNES DE THIELRODE
 Chronicon ab origine mundi (*SS* 25)
 IOHANNES DE TULBIA
 Gesta obsidionis Damiatae (1217-1220) (*SS* 31)
 IOHANNES DE WALLINGFORD MONACHUS SANCTI ALBANI
 Cronica (Excerpta) (1201-1258) (*SS* 28)
 IOHANNES DIACONUS SANCTI IANUarii NEAPOLITANUS
 Gesta episcoporum Neapolitanorum. Pars altera (a. 762-872) (*SS rer. Lang.* 1)
 Translatio Sancti Severini (BHL-7658) (*SS rer. Lang.* 1)
 Translatio Sancti Sosii (BHL-4134 BHL-4135) (*SS rer. Lang.* 1)
 IOHANNES DIACONUS VENETUS
 Chronicon Venetum (*SS* 7)
 IOHANNES DIACONUS
 Versiculi de cena Cypriani (*Poetae* 4)
 IOHANNES LONGUS DE YPRA (IPERIUS)
 Chronica monasterii Sancti Bertini (*SS* 25)
 IOHANNES MONACHUS CLUNIACENSIS

Vita Odonis abbatis Cluniacensis (Excerpta) (BHL-6292 - BHL-6295) (*SS 15,2*)

IOHANNES PORTA DE ANNONIACO
 Liber de coronatione Karoli IV. Relatio (*SS rer. Germ. 35*)
 Liber de coronatione Karoli IV. Additamentum (*SS rer. Germ. 35*)

IOHANNES PRIOR HAUGUSTALDENSIS
 Historia XXV annorum (Excerpta) (1138-1153) (*SS 27*)

IOHANNES SARESBARIENSIS
 Historia pontificalis (1148-1152) (*SS 20*)
 Metalogicon (Excerpta) (*SS 27*)
 Policraticon seu de nugis curialium et vestigiis philosophorum (Excerpta) (*SS 27*)
 Vita Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8180) (*SS 27*)

IOHANNES SCHWEICKHOFFER ABBAS NERESHEIMENSIS
 Annales Neresheimenses. Continuatio II (1411-1540) (*SS 10*)

IOHANNES VIII, PAPA
 Epistolae (*Epistolae 7*)
 Epistolae dubiae (*Epistolae 7*)
 Epistolae passim collectae (*Epistolae 7*)
 Fragmenta Registri (*Epistolae 7*)

IOHANNES VITODURANUS
 Chronica (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 3*)

IONAS DE BOBIO
 Vita Iohannis abbatis Reomaensis (BHL-4424) (*SS rer. Germ. 37*)
 Vita Vedastis episcopi (BHL-8501 BHL-8502 BHL-8503) (*SS rer. Germ. 37*)
 Vitae Columbani discipulorumque eius libri II (BHL-1898) (*SS rer. Germ. 37*)

IONAS EPISCOPUS AURELIANENSIS
 Translatio Sancti Hucberti episcopi Leodiensis (BHL-3995) (*SS 15,1*)

IORDANES
 Getica (*Auct. ant. 5*)
 Romana (*Auct. ant. 5*)

IOSEPHUS SCOTTUS
 Carmina (*Poetae 1*)

IOTSALDUS
 Vita Odilonis et carmina (*SS rer. Germ. 68*)
 Planctus de transitu Odilonis (*SS rer. Germ. 68*)
 Ritmus de Sancto Odilone (*SS rer. Germ. 68*)

ISAAC LINGONENSIS
 Capitula (*Capit.episc. 2*)

ISIDORUS HISPALENSIS
 Historia Gothorum (*Auct. ant. 11*)
 Historia Gothorum. Recensio brevis (*Auct. ant. 11*)
 Historia Suevorum (*Auct. ant. 11*)
 Historia Suevorum. Recensio brevis (*Auct. ant. 11*)
 Historia Wandalorum (*Auct. ant. 11*)
 Historia Wandalorum. Recensio brevis (*Auct. ant. 11*)

ISINGRIMUS ABBAS OTTENBURANUS
 Annales Ottenburani maiores (1121-1168) (*SS 17*)
 Annales Ottenburani minores (1145-1157) (*SS 17*)

Iter Altmanni abbatis Altahensis (1367) (*SS 17*)

Itinerarium Petri cardinalis Ostiensis (*SS rer. Germ. 35*)

IULIANUS TOLETANUS
 Historia Wambae regis (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 Historia Wambae regis. Insultatio in tyrannidem Galliae (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)

IUSTINIANUS IMPERATOR
 Lex que data est pro debitoribus in Italia et Sicilia (*LL 5*)
 Pragmatica sanctio (*LL 5*)

IVO CARNOTENSIS
 Epistolae ad litem investitutarum spectantes (*Libelli de lite 2*)

J

JACOBUS DE LESPEE

Historia monasterii Leatiensis (*SS 14*)

K

Kalendarium Zwetlense (1317-1458) (*SS 9*)

Karolus Magnus et Leo papa (*Poetae 1*)

L

Laienfürsten- und Dynastennurkunden der Kaiserzeit, Urkunden Heinrichs des Löwen (1-139) (*DD Laienfürsten 1*)

Laienfürsten- und Dynastennurkunden der Kaiserzeit, Urkunden und Briefe der Markgräfin Mathilde von Tuszien (1-139) (*DD Laienfürsten 2*)

Laienfürsten- und Dynastennurkunden der Kaiserzeit, Urkunden und Briefe der Markgräfin Mathilde von Tuszien: Ergänzende Dokumente (1-13) (*DD Laienfürsten 2*)

Laienfürsten- und Dynastennurkunden der Kaiserzeit, Urkunden und Briefe der Markgräfin Mathilde von Tuszien: Fälschungen (140-153) (*DD Laienfürsten 2*)

LAMBERTUS ARDENSIS

Historia comitum Ghisnensium (-1203) (*SS 24*)

LAMBERTUS CANONICUS SANCTI AUDOMARI (?)

Chronicon de Normanorum gestis in Francia (833-911) (*SS 1*)

LAMBERTUS CANONICUS SANCTI AUDOMARI

Genealogia comitum Flandriae (-1120) (*SS 9*)

LAMBERTUS PARVUS

Annales Sancti Iacobi Leodiensis (988-1193) (*SS 16*)

LAMBERTUS PRIOR SANCTI VEDASTI

Versus (*SS 13*)

LAMBERTUS WATERLOS

Annales Cameracenses (1099-1170) (*SS 16*)

Lamentum poenitentiae (*Poetae 4*)

LAMPERTUS

Annales (*SS rer. Germ. 38*)

De institutione Hersfeldensis Ecclesiae (*SS rer. Germ. 38*)

Vita Lulli episcopi Moguntiacensis (*SS rer. Germ. 38*)

LANDOLFUS SAGAX

Additamenta ad Pauli Historiam Romanam (*Auct. ant. 2*)

LANDOLFUS IUNIOR DE SANCTO PAULO

Historia Mediolanensis (1097-1137) (*SS 20*)

LANDOLFUS

Historia Mediolanensis (374-1085) (*SS 8*)

LANFRANCUS PIGNOLLUS, GUILIELMUS DE MURTEDO, MARINUS USUMARIS, HENRICUS MARCHIO DE GAVIO

Annales Ianuenses (1264-1265) (*SS 18*)

LANTBERTUS TUITIENSIS

Miracula Heriberti (BHL-3829) (*SS rer. Germ. 73*)

Vita Heriberti (BHL-3827) (*SS rer. Germ. 73*)

LANZILOTTUS VITERBIENSIS

Lamentatio Viterbiensis (*SS 22*)

Laudes Mediolanensis civitatis (*Poetae 1*)

Laudes Veronensis civitatis (*Poetae 1*)

LAURENTIUS MONACHUS CASINENSIS, ARCHIEPISCOPUS AMALFITANUS

Opera (*QQ Geistesgesch. 7*)

LAURENTIUS MONACHUS SANCTI LAURENTII LEODIENSIS

Gesta episcoporum Virdunensium et abbatum Sancti Vitoni (1047-1144) (*SS 10*)

LAURENTIUS VALLENSIS

De falso credita et ementita Constantini donatione (*QQ Geistesgesch. 10*)

Legis Langobardorum libri tres: Lombardae Casinensis rubricae legumque initia (*LL 4*)

Legis Loagobardorum libri tres: Lombardae vulgatae rubricae legumque initia (*LL 4*)

Legum codicis Euriciani fragmenta: Fragmenta codicis Parisini lat. 12161 rescripti (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa ex lege Romana excepta: Lex Theudi regis (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa ex lege Romana excepta: Praescriptio, commonitorium, subscriptio (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa: Concilium Toletanum III (589): Subscriptiones virorum illustrium (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa: Concilium Toletanum IX (655): Subscriptiones virorum illustrium (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa: Concilium Toletanum VIII (653): Subscriptiones virorum illustrium (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa: Concilium Toletanum VIII (653): Tomus Reccessvindi regis (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa: Concilium Toletanum XII (681): Lex in confirmatione concilii edita (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa: Concilium Toletanum XII (681): Subscriptiones virorum illustrium (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa: Concilium Toletanum XII (681): Tomus Ervigii regis (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa: Concilium Toletanum XIII (683): Edictum Ervigii regis de tributis relaxatis (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa: Concilium Toletanum XIII (683): Subscriptiones virorum illustrium (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa: Concilium Toletanum XIII (683): Tomus Ervigii regis (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa: Concilium Toletanum XV (688): Tomus Egicani regis (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa: Concilium Toletanum XVI (693): Tomus Egicani regis (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum Visigothorum supplementa: Concilium Toletanum XVII (694): Tomus Egicani regis (*LL nat. Germ. 1*)

Legum, quae libro Papiensi desunt conspectus (*LL 4*)

LEO ABBAS ET LEGATUS APOSTOLICUS

Ad Hugonem et Rotbertum reges Francorum epistola (992) (*SS 3*)

LEO III, PAPA

Epistolae (*Epistolae 5*)

LEO IV, PAPA

Epistolae (*Epistolae 5*)

LEVOLDUS DE NORTHOF

Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium cum additamentis (-1364) (*SS 24*)

Chronica comitum de Marka (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 6*)

Chronica comitum de Marka: Continuatio (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 6*)

Genealogia comitum de Marka (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 6*)

Lex Alamannorum (*LL nat. Germ. 5,1*)

Lex Alamannorum: Epitome legis Alamannorum (*LL nat. Germ. 5,1*)

Lex Baiwariorum (*LL nat. Germ. 5,2*)

Lex Francorum Chamavorum (*LL 5*)

Lex Frisionum (*Fontes iurus 12*)

Lex Ribvaria (*LL nat. Germ., 3,2*)

Lex Romana Raetica Curiensis (*LL 5*)

Lex Romana Raetica Curiensis: Additamanta cod. S. Galli quae vulgo Capitula Remedii dicuntur (*LL 5*)

Lex Romana sive forma et expositio legum Romanarum (*LL nat. Germ., 2,1*)

Lex Salica (D) (*LL nat. Germ. 4,2*)

Lex Salica (E) (*LL nat. Germ. 4,2*)

Lex Salica (S) (*LL nat. Germ. 4, 2*)

Lex Saxonum (*Fontes iuris 4*)

Lex Thuringorum (Fontes iuris 4)
 Libellus de certissima translatione Sancti Florberti contra monachos Sancti Bavonis (BHL-3030) (SS 15,2)
 Libellus de ecclesiis Claromontanis (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Libellus de expugnatione Terrae Sanctae (Excerpta) (1187-1191) (SS 27)
 Libellus de imperatoria potestate in urbe Roma (SS 3)
 Libellus de Wiligisi archiepiscopi Moguntini consuetudinibus (BHL-8946) (SS 15,2)
 Libellus memorialis Pruveningensis (1109-1121) (SS 15,2)
 Libellus miraculorum Sancti Bertini
 Libellus miraculorum Sancti Bertini (861-891) (BHL-1291) (SS 15,1)
 Libellus miraculorum Sancti Bertini. Continuatio I (938-1033) (BHL-1297) (SS 15,1)
 Libellus miraculorum Sancti Bertini. Continuatio II (c. 1040) (BHL-1297) (SS 15,1)
 Libellus miraculorum Sancti Bertini. Continuatio III (c. 1075) (BHL-1297) (SS 15,1)
 Libellus miraculorum Sancti Bertini. Continuatio IV (1050-1219) (BHL-1297) auctoribus diversis (SS 15,1)
 Libellus querulus de miseriis ecclesiae Pennensis (SS 30,2)
 Liber canonum contra Heinricum IV (*Libelli de lite 1*)
 Liber chronicorum Erfordensis (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Liber chronicorum Erfordensis. Notae Erfordenses (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Liber constitutionum sive Lex Gundobada (LL nat. Germ., 2,1)
 Liber constitutionum sive Lex Gundobada: Constitutiones extravagantes (LL nat. Germ., 2,1)
 Liber de antiquitate urbis Tornacensis ex revelatione Heinrici (SS 14)
 Liber de martyrizazione Kanuti regis (Excerpta) (SS 29)
 Liber de restauratione Sancti Martini Tornacensis. Continuatio (-1160) et Additamentum (-1331) (SS 14)
 Liber de Sancti Hidulfi successoribus in Mediano monasterio (703-1011) (SS 4)
 Liber duelli Christiani in obsidione Damiatae exacti (1217-1220) (SS 31)
 Liber Historiae Francorum
 Liber Historiae Francorum. Recensio A (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Liber Historiae Francorum. Recensio B (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Liber iudiciorum sive les Visigothorum edita ab Reccessvindo rege c. a. 654 renovata ab Ervigio rege a. 681 (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Liber iudiciorum sive Lex Visigothorum edita ab Reccessvindo rege c. a. 654 renovata ab Ervigio rege a. 681: Additamenta (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones (Textus restitutus) (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones, De infantulo qui dat suam matrem ad maritum per largitionem comitis (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones, Tractatus de ordine successionis ab intestato secundum ius Langobardorum (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum, Concordia de singulis causis dictus (LL 4)
 Liber memorialis Lundensis (Excerpta) (1044-1171) (SS 29)
 Liber memoriarum Sancti Blasii Brunsvicensis (Excerpta) (1068-1344) (SS 24)
 Liber Pontificalis
 Epitome Cononiana (*Gesta pontif. Rom. 1*)
 Epitome Felicianiana (*Gesta pontif. Rom. 1*)
 Recensio I (*Gesta pontif. Rom. 1*)
 Recensio II (*Gesta pontif. Rom. 1*)
 Recensio III (*Gesta pontif. Rom. 1*)
 LIOS MONOCUS
 Libellus sacerdotalis (*Poetae 4*)
 Litania Karolina (SS rer. Germ. 25)
 LIUDGER EPISCOPUS MONASTERIENSIS
 Vita Gregorii abbatis Traiectensis (BHL-3680) (SS 15,1)
 LIUDPRANDUS CREMONENSIS
 Antapodosis (SS rer. Germ. 41)
 Historia Ottonis (SS rer. Germ. 41)

Legatio (*SS rer. Germ. 41*)
 LIUTHARDUS PRAEPOSITUS MALMUNDARIENSIS
 Translatio Sancti Iusti (BHL-4594) (*SS 15,1*)
 LIUTOLFUS PRESBYTER
 Vita et Translatio Sancti Severi episcopi Ravennatis (BHL-7681 BHL-7682) (*SS 15,1*)
 LUDOVICUS II, IMPERATOR
 Epistula ad Basilium (*Epistolae 7*)
 LUDOVICUS SENIOR
 De translatione reliquiarum Sancti Laurentii (1056) (*SS 20*)
 LUPUS FERRARIENSIS
 Epistula ad Waldonem (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Epistolae (*Epistolae 6*)
 Epistolae, additamentum (*Epistolae 6*)
 Vita Maximini episcopi Trevirensis (BHL-5824) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Vita Wigberti abbatis Fritslariensis (BHL-9979) (*SS 15,1*)
 LUPUS PROTOSPATARIUS
 Annales (*SS 5*)

M

MAGNUS PRESBYTER REICHERSPERGENSIS
 Annales (921-1167) (*SS 17*)
 Chronica (-1195) (*SS 17*)
 Chronica: Continuatio (1195-1279. 1355) (*SS 17*)
 MANEGOLDUS LAUTENBACENSIS
 Ad Gebehardum liber (*Libelli de lite 1*)
 Liber contra Wolfelmum (*QQ Geistesgesch. 8*)
 MARBODUS REDONENSIS
 Opuscula (*Libelli de lite 3*)
 MARCHISIUS SCRIBA
 Annales Ianuenses (1220-1224) (*SS 18*)
 MARCUARDUS ABBAS PRUMIENSIS (?)
 Translatio Sanctorum Chrysanti et Dariae in Novum-monasterium (Excerpta) (BHL-1793) (*SS 15,1*)
 MARIANUS SCOTTUS
 Catalogus pontificum (757-1073) (*SS 13*)
 Chronicon (*SS 5*)
 Chronicon. Continuationes (*SS 5*)
 Chronicon. Epitome ex Chronico (1-830) (*SS 13*)
 Chronicon. Prologus codicis Cheltenhamensis (*SS 13*)
 Chronicon. Recensio altera (1065-1083) (*SS 13*)
 MARINETUS DE MARINO, GUILLIELMUS DE MURTEDO, MARINUS USUMARIS, IOHANNES SUZOBONUS
 Annales Ianuenses (1266) (*SS 18*)
 MARSILIUS
 Defensor Pacis (*Fontes iuris 7*)
 MARTINUS OPPAVIENSIS
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum (*SS 22*)
 Continuatio pontificum Romana ad Martini Oppaviensis chronicon (*SS 22*)
 MATHEUS PARISIENSIS (PARIS) MONACHUS SANCTI ALBANI
 Cronica maiora (Excerpta) (47-1259) (*SS 28*)
 Cronica maiora: Liber addimentorum (Excerpta) (*SS 28*)
 Historia Anglorum (Excerpta) (1067-1253) (*SS 28*)
 Liber de gestis abbatum Sancti Albani (Excerpta) (1070-1255) (*SS 28*)
 Liber de gestis abbatum Sancti Albani: Continuatio (Excerpta) (1253-1260) (*SS 28*)
 Vita Stephani archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (*SS 28*)
 MATHEUS WESTMONASTERIENSIS (Pseudo)
 Flores historiarum (Excerpta) (1154-1307) (*SS 28*)
 MATHIAS DE NUWENBURG
 Chronica: Auctarium (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 4*)
 Chronica: Recensio B (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 4*)
 Chronica: Recensio WAU (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 4*)

Gesta Bertholdi episcopi Argentinensis (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 4*)

MEGENHARTUS FULDENSIS

Sermo de Sancto Ferrucio (Excerpta) (BHL-2914) (*SS 15,1*)

MEINHARDUS BAMBERGENSIS

s. Briefsammlungen der Zeit Heinrichs IV.

MENKO ABBAS WERUMENSIS

Continuatio Chronici (1237-1273) (*SS 23*)

MEROBAUDES

Carmina (*Auct. ant. 14*)

De Christo (*Auct. ant. 14*)

Panegyricus I (*Auct. ant. 14*)

Panegyricus II (*Auct. ant. 14*)

MESSIANUS PRESBYTER ET STEPHANUS DIACONUS

Vita Caesarii episcopi Arelatensis. Liber II (BHL-1509) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

MICO

Tractatus de primis syllabis (*Poetae 4*)

MILO

Carmina. Appendix (*Poetae 3*)

De sobrietate (*Poetae 3*)

Vita Amandi (BHL-0333) (*Poetae 3*)

Vita Amandi episcopi II (BHL-0339 BHL-0343b) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)

Ministeria curie Hanoniensis (*SS rer. Germ. 29*)

Miracula et Elevatio Sancti Ottonis episcopi Babenbergensis (BHL-6400) (*SS 12*)

Miracula et translatio Sanctae Bertae (Excerpta) (BHL-1267) (*SS 15,1*)

Miracula in ecclesia beati Petri Slesvici facta (1252) (*SS 29*)

Miracula in monasterio Rastedensi acta (*SS 25*)

Miracula Liudgeri episcopi Mimigardefordensis saec. XII (BHL-4948 BHL-4949) (*SS 2*)

Miracula Martini abbatis Vertavensis (BHL-5668) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

Miracula Niniae episcopi (BHL-6240b) (*Poetae 4*)

Miracula Richardi abbatis Sancti Vitoni (Excerptum) (BHL-7221) (*SS 11*)

Miracula Sanctae Adalheidae imperatricis (BHL-0065) (*SS 4*)

Miracula Sanctae Cunegundis Bambergensis (Excerpta) (BHL-2005) (*SS 4*)

Miracula Sanctae Glodesindis (Excerpta) (BHL-3564) (*SS 4*)

Miracula Sanctae Walburgae Tielensis (BHL-8767 BHL-8768) (*SS 15,2*)

Miracula Sancti Adalberonis Lambacensis (c. 1204) (BHL-0031) (*SS 12*)

Miracula Sancti Adalberti episcopi Pragensis (BHL-0044 BHL-0045) (*SS 4*)

Miracula Sancti Agili Resbacensis (Excerpta) (BHL-0149) (*SS 15,2*)

Miracula Sancti Agrippini Neapolitana (Excerpta) (BHL-0174 BHL-0175 BHL-0177) (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)

Miracula Sancti Alexii Romani (Excerpta) (BHL-0299) (*SS 4*)

Miracula Sancti Amandi in itinere Brabantino factis a. 1107 (Excerpta) (BHL-0346) (*SS 15,2*)

Miracula Sancti Antonini abbatis Surrentini (Excerpta) (BHL-0582) (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)

Miracula Sancti Apollinaris episcopi Valentinensis (*SS 30,2*)

Miracula Sancti Apri Tullensis (Excerpta) (BHL-0618) (*SS 4*)

Miracula Sancti Bavonis (Excerpta) (BHL-1059) (*SS 15,2*)

Miracula Sancti Bercharii auctore monacho Dervensi (Excerpta) (BHL-1179) (*SS 4*)

Miracula Sancti Bercharii auctore monacho Dervensi (Excerpta) (BHL-1179) (*SS 15,1*)

Miracula Sancti Bernwardi episcopi Hildesheimensis auctore monacho Sancti Michaelis Hildesheimensis (BHL-1256 BHL-1257) (*SS 4*)

Miracula Sancti Columbani (*SS 30,2*)

Miracula Sancti Eugenii Diogili factis (751-815) (BHL-2687 BHL-2688) (*SS 15,2*)

Miracula Sancti Genulfi (Excerpta) (BHL-3357) (*SS 15,2*)

Miracula Sancti Genulfi (Excerpta) (BHL-3359) (*SS 15,2*)

Miracula Sancti Germani Parisiensis in Normannorum adventu facta (Excerpta) (BHL-3479) (*SS 15,1*)

Miracula Sancti Germani Parisiensis. Pars II (Excerpta) (BHL-3476) (*SS 15,1*)

Miracula Sancti Godehardi episcopi Hildesheimensis (1338. 1428) (excerpta) (BHL-3585 - BHL-3589) (*SS 12*)

Miracula Sancti Gorgonii auctore monacho Gorziensi (BHL-3621) (*SS 4*)

Miracula Sancti Heinrici Merseburgenses (Excerpta) (BHL-3815) (*SS 4*)

Miracula Sancti Hucberti episcopi Andaginensia. Liber I (Excerpta) (BHL-3996) (*SS 15,2*)

Miracula Sancti Hucberti episcopi Andaginensia. Liber II (Excerpta) (BHL-3997) (*SS 15,2*)

Miracula Sancti Liutwini auctore monacho Mediolacensi (Excerpta) (BHL-4959) (SS 15,2)
 Miracula Sancti Marci Augienses (Excerpta) (BHL-5265) (SS 4)
 Miracula Sancti Martialis Lemovicensia (-854) (Excerpta) (BHL-5562) (SS 15,1)
 Miracula Sancti Mathiae ab a. 1226 (BHL-5716) (SS 8)
 Miracula Sancti Mathiae saec. xii (BHL-5711) (SS 8)
 Miracula Sancti Modoaldi Helmwardeshusensia (s. 12 et a. 1274) (BHL-5986) (SS 12)
 Miracula Sancti Nicolai Brunwilarensia (1080-1091) (Excerpta) (SS 14)
 Miracula Sancti Ottonis episcopi Babenbergensis auctore monacho Montis Sancti Michaelis (BHL-6404 BHL-6405) (SS 12)
 Miracula Sancti Pirminii Hornbacensia (BHL-6858) (SS 15,1)
 Miracula Sancti Quintini Verumandensia (-835) (Excerpta) (BHL-7017 BHL-7018) (SS 15,1)
 Miracula Sancti Remacii Stabulensia (Excerpta) (BHL-7120 - BHL-7138) (SS 15,1)
 Miracula Sancti Richarii (BHL-7230) (SS 15,2)
 Miracula Sancti Stanislai (Excerpta) (SS 29)
 Miracula Sancti Trudonis (Excerpta) (BHL-8326 BHL-8327) (SS 15,2)
 Miracula Sancti Ursuari in itinere per Flandriam facta (BHL-8425) (SS 15,2)
 Miracula Sancti Vedasti. Liber II (Excerpta) (BHL-8513 BHL-8514 BHL-8515) (SS 15,1)
 Miracula Sancti Wandregisili Fontanellensia (Excerpta) (BHL-8807 BHL-8808 BHL-8809) (SS 15,1)
 Miracula Sancti Wicberti (BHL-8886) (SS 8)
 Miracula Sancti Wigberti Hersenfeldensia (Excerpta) (BHL-8880) (SS 4)
 Miracula Sancti Willibrordi Epternacensia (SS 30,2)
 Miraculorum Sancti Bavonis libri III (Excerpta) (BHL-1054) (SS 15,2)
 Miraculum Halesbrunnense (1342) (SS 24)
 Miraculum Sancti Donatiani (BHL-2286) (SS 14)
 Miraculum Sancti Liudgeri (BHL-4947) (SS 15,1)
 Miraculum Sancti Magni de duodecim sociis Colebeccae toto anno girantibus (BHL-5158) (SS 26)
 Miraculum Sancti Sebastiani (BHL-7548 BHL-7549) (SS 15,2)
 Missa Sancti Cassiani (*Poetae 4*)
 MODINUS (NASO)
 Ecloga (*Poetae 1*)
 MONACHI SANCTI ALBANI
 Abbreviatio cronicorum Angliae (Excerpta) (1005-1255) (SS 28)
 MONACHUS PRUFENINGENSIS
 Vita Ottonis I Babenbergensis episcopi (BHL-6394) (SS rer. Germ. 71)
 MONACHUS REINHARDBRUNENSIS
 Historia brevis principum Thuringiae (1240. 1247) (SS 24)
 MONACHUS SANCTI GREGORII
 Catalogus pontificum Romanorum, imperatorum et regum Francorum (-1153) (SS 24)
 MONACHUS VALCELLENSIS
 Relatio de sanctis ecclesii Cameracensis (SS 30,2)
 MUTIUS DE MODOETIA
 Annales Placentini Gibellini (SS 18)

N

Narratio de electione Lotharii regis Romanorum (1125) (SS 12)
 Narratio de libertate ecclesiae Fabariensis (1114-1116) (SS 12)
 Narratio de morte Weneri episcopi Plocensis (Excerpta) (SS 29)
 Narratio de reliquiis in monasterium Scafhusense translatis (SS 15,2)
 Narratio itineris navalis ad Terram sanctam (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 5)
 Narratio litis inter Christophorum I regem Daniae et Iacobum Erlandi archiepiscopum Lundensem (Excerpta) (1254-1257) (SS 29)
 Narratio rerum in monasterio Sancti Mansueti gestarum (SS 15,2)
 Neapolitanorum victoria ficta (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Necrologium abbatae Flaviniacensis (SS 8)
 Necrologium Pruveningense (SS 17)
 Necrologium Sanctae Waldetrudis Montensis s. XIV (Excerptum) (SS 21)
 NICOLAUS DE BRAIA
 Carmen de gestis Ludovici VIII regis Franciae (Excerpta) (SS 26)
 NICOLAUS GUERCIVS, GUILLIELMUS DE MURTEDO, ENRICUS DROCUS, BONIVASALLUS USUMARIS

Annales Ianuenses (1267-1269) (SS 18)

NICOLAUS I, PAPA
 Epistolae de rebus Franciae (*Epistolae 6*)
 Epistolae de causis Rothadi et Wulfadi (*Epistolae 6*)
 Epistolae ad res Orientales pertinentes (*Epistolae 6*)
 Epistolae variae (*Epistolae 6*)
 Epistolae spuriae et dubiae (*Epistolae 6*)

NICOLAUS LEODIENSIS
 Vita Landiberti episcopi Traiectensium (BHL-4688) (SS rer. Merov. 6)

NICOLAUS MANIACUCIUS CANONICUS SANCTI IOHANNIS LATERANENSIS
 Versus ad incorrupta pontificum nomina conservanda (Excerpta) (SS 28)

NITHARDUS
 Historiarum libri IIII (SS rer. Germ. 44)

NIZO MONACHUS SANCTI LAURENTII
 Vita Friderici episcopi Leodiensis (1121) (BHL-3151 BHL-3152) (SS 12)

Nomina abbatum Egmondensium (SS 16)
 Nomina abbatum Petrishusensium (-1556) (SS 20)
 Nomina archiepiscoporum ecclesie Magdeburgensis (SS 14)
 Nomina comitum et comitissarum Hollandensium (-1256) (SS 16)
 Nomina dominorum Eberspergensium (SS 20)
 Nomina ducum et regum Bohemiae (SS 17)
 Nomina episcoporum Pragensem (-1431) (SS 17)
 Nomina fundatorum Sancti Petri in Nigra silva (SS 13)
 Nomina monachorum Altahensium (997-1280) (SS 17)
 Nomina monachorum Hirsaugiensium qui episcopi vel abbates facti sunt (SS 14)
 Nomina monachorum Sancti Maximini Treverensis (SS 13)
 Nomina regum Francorum ex cod. Montispezzulano (-1180) (SS 10)
 Nomina sanctorum e stirpe ducum Brabantiae descendentium (SS 25)

NORBERTUS ABBAS IBURGENSIS
 Vita Bennonis II episcopi Osnabrugensis (SS 30,2); (SS rer. Germ. 56)

Nota Capenbergensis (SS 12)
 Nota de Balduino VII. comite Flandrensi auctore monacho Sancti Amandi (SS 14)
 Nota de Erkenbaldo episcopo Argentinensi (665-687) (SS 13)
 Nota de invasione Tartarorum in Ungariam (1241) (SS 24)
 Nota de Odalrico episcopo Basileensi (823-825) (SS 13)
 Nota dedicationis Frisingensis (SS 30,2)
 Nota Eberspergensis (1312) (SS 25)
 Nota fundationis monasterii Sindelberg (1115. 1137) (SS 15,2)
 Nota Sancti Martini Treverensis (1097) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Altahenses (765-1585) (SS 17)
 Notae Anglicae (Excerpta) (1240-1271) (SS 27)
 Notae Aschaffenburgenses (SS 30,2)
 Notae Augienses (861-1005. 1385-1393) (SS 5)
 Notae Aureaevallenses (540-1192) (SS 16)
 Notae Basilienses (1281-1283) (SS 30,1)
 Notae Bernenses (1286-1405) (SS 17)
 Notae Boemicae (1278-1356) (SS 24)
 Notae Bronienses (1102-1175) (SS 24)
 Notae Brotseldenses (SS 30,2)
 Notae Buranae (989. 1005. 1063) (SS 17)
 Notae Caminenses (1495-1496) (SS 19)
 Notae Colbazenses (1307-1349) (SS 19)
 Notae Cracovienses (1109-1170) (SS 29)
 Notae de Beatrice ducissa Tusciae et Gisla (SS 30,2)
 Notae de episcopatu Curonensi (SS 29)
 Notae de episcopis Pataviensibus Cremifanenses (SS 25)
 Notae de fundatoribus monasterii Rastedensis (SS 25)
 Notae de Mathilda comitissa (SS 30,2)
 Notae de originibus ordinum religiosorum et notae Parisienses (412-1359) (SS 17)
 Notae dedicationum Baumburgenses (1058-1383) (SS 17)

Notae dedicationum dioeceseos Treverensis (932-1208) (SS 15,2)
 Notae dedicationum Fuldenses (812-1168) (SS 15,2)
 Notae dedicationum Mindensium (SS 30,2)
 Notae dedicationum monasterii Himmerode (SS 15,2)
 Notae dedicationum Pruveningenses (1119-1273) (SS 17)
 Notae dedicationum Sancti Blasii Brunswicensis (SS 30,2)
 Notae dedicationum Sancti Iacobi Babenbergensis (1072-1147) (SS 17)
 Notae dedicationum Treverenses (SS 30,2)
 Notae Diessenses (1122-1432) (SS 17)
 Notae Eberbacenses (1186. 1460) (SS 16)
 Notae ecclesiae maioris Hildesheimensis (SS 30,2)
 Notae Egmondanae (1113-1250) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Egmundanae (863-985) (SS 16)
 Notae Einsidlenses (838-1039) (SS 5)
 Notae ex codice Falkensteinensi (1133-1164) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Farfenses (SS 11)
 Notae Fuerstenfeldenses de ducibus Bavariae (1211-1304) (SS 24)
 Notae Gandavenses (SS 25)
 Notae Gemblacenses (1137-c. 1210) (SS 14)
 Notae genealogicae Bavaricae duae (SS 24)
 Notae Gorzienses (1065-1338) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Halesbrunenses (1117. 1133. 1338) (SS 16)
 Notae Hanoveranae (1279) (SS 16)
 Notae historicae Argentinenses (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 4)
 Notae historicae Augienses (SS 30,2)
 Notae Laureshamenses (764-777. 1232. 1266. 1358) (SS 24)
 Notae Lemovicenses (Excerpta) (1238-1275) (SS 26)
 Notae Lublinenses (1456-1497) (SS 19)
 Notae Monasterienses (1046-1088. 1197) (SS 16)
 Notae monialium Sanctae Clarae Wratislaviensium (1200-1682) (SS 19)
 Notae Necrologicae Magdeburgenses (SS 30,2)
 Notae necrologicae Tridentinae (SS 13)
 Notae Ninovenses (SS 25)
 Notae Passerini (1343-1364) (SS 19)
 Notae Patherbrunnenses (1058. 1068) (SS 30,1)
 Notae Petrishusenses (1170-1249) (SS 20)
 Notae Posnanienses (1257-1278) (SS 29)
 Notae Prumienses (SS 30,2)
 Notae Pruveningenses (1158-1282) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Reichenbacenses (1083-1091) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Rhenaugienses (1126-1210) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Romanae Sanctae Mariae trans Tiberim (1111-1123) (SS 19)
 Notae Sanctae Mariae ad Martyres Treverensis (1017-1468) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Sanctae Mariae Ultraiectenses (SS 15,2)
 Notae Sancti Amati Duacenses (1206-1358) (SS 24)
 Notae Sancti Arnulfi Mettensis (929-1343) (SS 24)
 Notae Sancti Blasii Brunsvicensis (1294-1482) (SS 24)
 Notae Sancti Emmerammi (1052-1468) (SS 17)
 Notae Sancti Emmerammi (752-1431) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Sancti Eucharrii Treverensis (1148. 1287) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Sancti Gereonis Coloniensis (1067-1069) (SS 13)
 Notae Sancti Martialis Lemovicenses (Excerpta) (1192-1265) (SS 26)
 Notae Sancti Martini Lemovicenses (Excerpta) (1215-1275) (SS 26)
 Notae Sancti Maximini Treverensis (942-1231) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Sancti Paulini Treverensis (1049-1148) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Sancti Petri Babenbergensis (1024-1472) (SS 17)
 Notae Sancti Petri Colonienses (1247) (SS 16)
 Notae Sancti Salvatoris Scaffhusensis (1064) (SS 13)
 Notae Sancti Sepulcri Cameracensis (SS 30,2)
 Notae Sancti Victoris Xantensis (1081-1411) (SS 13)

Notae sepulcrales Babenbergenses (SS 17)
 Notae Sindelfingenses (1110-1270) (SS 17)
 Notae Stabulenses (1030-1342) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Stabulenses (1232-1253) (SS 24)
 Notae Sweigo-Monasterienses (1092-1133) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Tegernseenses (978-1120) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Trudonenses (1469. 1493) - Statuta abbatum (SS 10)
 Notae Underdorfenses (1173-1483) (SS 17)
 Notae Weingartenses (1267-1273. 1124. 1183) (SS 24)
 Notae Weissenburgenses (1072. 1075) (SS 13)
 Notae Weltenbrugenses (1046-1358) (SS 17)
 Notae Wessofontanae (752-1065) (SS 15,2)
 Notae Wladislavienses (1345-1353) (SS 19)
 Notae Zwifaltenses (1156. 1178. 1180) (SS 24)
 Notitia de conventu Hattonis archiepiscopi Moguntini et Herivei archiepiscopi Remensis (SS 30,2)
 Notitia de decimis in Thuringia (SS rer. Germ. 38)
 Notitia de elevatione corporis Odilonis (SS rer. Germ. 68)
 Notitia de morte et translatione Lietberti episcopi Cameracensis (SS 30,2)
 Notitia dedicationis ecclesiae Sancti Salvatoris in Monte Amiata (SS 30,2)
 Notitia foundationis Cellae Sancti Iohannis prope Tabernas (1126-1127) (SS 15,2)
 Notitia foundationis et restaurantionis monasterii Ascowiensis (SS 15,2)
 Notitia foundationis et traditionum Sancti Georgii in Nigra silva (1083-1155) (SS 15,2)
 Notitia foundationis monasterii Eberbacensis (1125) (SS 15,2)
 Notitia foundationis monasterii Rorensis (1133) (SS 15,2)
 Notitia ordinationis Frisingensis (SS 30,2)
 Notitia Sancti Amandi (SS 30,2)
 Notitia Sancti Petri Wormatiensis (SS 30,2)
 Notitiae Altorfenses (1049. 1051) (SS 15,2)
 Notitiae dedicationum ecclesiae Epternacensis (SS 30,2)
 Notitiae foundationis monasterii Biburgensis (1133-1140) (SS 15,2)
 Notitiae foundationis monasterii Bosonis-villae (1033-1123) (SS 15,2)
 Notitiae foundationis monasterii Corbeiensis (SS 15,2)
 NOTKERUS BALBULUS
 Gesta Karoli Magni imperatoris (SS rer. Ger. N.S. 12)
 Vita Sancti Galli metrica (BHL-3255t BHL-3256) (Poetae 4)
 NOTKERUS. PSEUDO
 Vita Remacii episcopi et abbatis II (Praefatio) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

O

OBERTUS CANCELLARIUS
 Annales Ianuenses (1164-1173) (SS 18)
 OBERTUS STANCONUS, IACOBUS AURIE, MARCHISINUS DE CASSINO, BERTOLINUS BONIFATII
 Annales Ianuenses (1270-1279) (SS 18)
 ODBERTUS TRAIECTENSIS
 Passio Friderici episcopi Traiectensis (BHL-3157) (SS 15,1)
 ODILO ABBAS CLUNIACENSIS
 Vita («Epitaphium») Sanctae Adalheidae imperatricis (BHL-0063) (SS 4)
 ODILO MONACHUS SANCTI MEDARDI SUESSIONENSIS
 Translatio Sancti Sebastiani ad Sanctum Medardum Suessionensem (BHL-7545) (SS 15,1)
 ODO DE DEOGILO
 Liber de itinere Ludovici VII regis Francorum in Terram Sanctam (Excerpta) (SS 26)
 ODO MONACHUS GLANNAFOLIENSIS
 Miracula Sancti Mauri sive Restauratio monasterii Glannafoliensis (Excerpta) (BHL-5772 BHL-5773 BHL-5775 BHL-5776) (SS 15,1)
 Officium Sancti Wiligisi (Excerpta) (BHL-8947) (SS 15,2)
 OGERIUS PANIS
 Annales Ianuenses (1197-1219) (SS 18)
 OLBERTUS ABBAS GEMBLACENSIS
 Miracula Sancti Veroni Lembecensis (1004-1010) (Excerpta) (BHL-8550) (SS 15,2)

ONULFUS MONACHUS BLANDINIENSIS ET EVERHELMUS ABBAS ALTIMONTENSIS

Vita Popponis abbatis Stabulensis (1048) (BHL-6898) (*SS 11*)

Opus Caroli regis contra synodum (Libri Carolini) (*Conc. 2, Suppl. 1*)

Opus cronicorum Albanense (Excerpta) (1264-1294) (*SS 28*)

ORDERICUS VITALIS

Gesta ducum Normanniae (Excerpta) (*SS 26*)

Historia ecclesiastica (Excerpta) (*SS 20*); (*SS 26*)

Ordines coronationis imperialis (*Fontes iuris 9*)

Ordines de celebrando concilio (*Ordines*)

Ordines iudiciorum Dei

Collectiones iudiciorum Dei I-XVIII (*Formulae*)

Ordines iudiciorum Dei: Appendix (*Formulae*)

Ordines iudiciorum Dei: Missa iudicii (*Formulae*)

Ordines iudiciorum Dei: Psalmorum versus (*Formulae*)

Ordines iudiciorum Dei: Singula capita quae saepius occurrunt (*Formulae*)

Ordines, Benedictiones, Exorcismi ad singulas probationes spectantes (*Formulae*)

Ordo et nomina Sleswicensium episcoporum (-1070) (*SS 7*)

Ordo Farfensis (excerpta) (*SS 11*)

Origo Francorum codicis Bonnensis (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)

Origo gentis Langobardorum (-671) (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)

ORTLIEBUS MONACHUS ZWIFALTENSIS

De fundatione monasterii Zwivildensis libri duo (1089-1141) (*SS 10*)

OSBERNUS ANGLONORMANNUS

Libellus de expugnatione urbis Ulixisbonensis (Excerpta)(1147) (*SS 27*)

OTLOH MOBACHUS SANCTI EMMERAMMI

Liber de temptatione cuiusdam monachi (excerpta) (*SS 11*)

Liber Visionum (*QQ Geistesgesch. 13*)

Vita Bonifatii (BHL-1403) (*SS rer. Germ. 57*)

Vita Sancti Altonis (BHL-0316) (*SS 15,2*)

Vita Wolfkangi episcopi Ratisponensis (BHL-8990) (*SS 4*)

OTOBONUS SCRIBA

Annales Ianuenses (1174-1196) (*SS 18*)

OTTO DE SANCTO BLASIO

Chronica (*SS rer. Germ. 47*)

OTTO FRISINGENSIS

Chronica (*SS Rer. Germ. 45*)

Chronica. Appendix. Continuatio Cuspiniani (*SS rer. Germ. 45*)

Chronica. Appendix. Continuatio Sancti Stephani Frisingensis (*SS rer. Germ. 45*)

Chronica. Appendix. Auctarium Admuntense (*SS rer. Germ. 45*)

Chronica. Appendix. Auctarium Neuburgense (*SS rer. Germ. 45*)

Chronica. Appendix. Auctarium Altahense (*SS rer. Germ. 45*)

Chronica. Appendix. Notae Sancti Lamberti in Karinthia (*SS rer. Germ. 45*)

Chronica. Appendix. Versus codicis Ienensis (*SS rer. Germ. 45*)

Gesta Friderici I imperatoris (*SS rer. Germ. 46*)

Otto III in vermischten Gedichten (*Poetae 5*)

Otto IV in vermischten Gedichten (*Poetae 5*)

OTTO MORENA

Historia Frederici I (1153-1161) (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 7*)

Historia Frederici I: Recensio M (1153-1161) (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 7*)

P

Pacta et praecepta Venetica (*Capitularia 2*)

Pactus legis Alamannorum (*LL nat. Germ. 5,1*)

Pactus legis Salicae (*LL nat. Germ., 4,1*)

Pactus legis Salicae: Capitula legi Salicae addita (*LL nat. Germ. 4,1*)

Panegyricus Berengarii I imperatoris (*SS 4*)

Panegyricus libellus de abbatibus Gemblacensibus a. 1012-1136 (*SS 8*)

PARISIUS DE CERETA

Annales Veronenses (1117-1277) (*SS 19*)

PASCHALIS I, PAPA

Epistolae (*Epistolae* 7)

PASCHASIUS RADBERTUS

Carmina (*Poetae* 3)

Vita Adalhardi abbatis Corbeiensis (BHL-0058) (*SS* 2)

Vita Walae abbatis Corbeiensis (BHL-8761) (*SS* 2)

Passio Adalberti episcopi Pragensis (BHL-0040) (*SS* 15,2)

Passio Aefrae

Passio Aefrae (BHL-0109) (*SS rer. Merov.* 3)

Passio Aefrae vetustior (BHL-0107b BHL-0107f) (*SS rer. Merov.* 7)

Passio Cholomanni auctore monacho Mellicensi (BHL-1881) (*SS* 4)

Passio Christophori (BHL-1778) (*Poetae* 4)

Passio Desiderii et Reginfridi martyris Alsegaudensium (BHL-2147) (*SS rer. Merov.* 6)

Passio Floriani (BHL-3054) (*SS rer. Merov.* 3)

Passio Iuliani martyris (BHL-4540) (*SS rer. Merov.* 1)

Passio Iustini martyris (BHL-4580) (*Poetae* 4)

Passio Kanuti regis (Excerpta) (*SS* 29)

Passio Karoli comitis auctore anonymo (BHL-1575) (*SS* 12)

Passio Kiliani martyris Wirziburgensis (BHL-4660) (*SS rer. Merov.* 5)

Passio Marcellini et Petri (BHL-5232) (*Poetae* 2)

Passio martyrum Treverensium (Fragmentum): De rebus Treverensibus saec. VIII-X (*SS* 14)

Passio Mauricii (*Poetae* 5)

Passio Petri et Pauli metrica (BHL-6676) (*Poetae* 6)

Passio Praeiectionis Arverni

Passio Praeiectionis episcopi et martyris Arverni (BHL-6916) (*SS rer. Merov.* 5)

Passio Praeiectionis episcopi et martyris Arverni. Prologus B (BHL-6917) (*SS rer. Merov.* 5)

Passio Quintini (BHL-7011) (*Poetae* 4)

Passio Quirini Tegernseensis (BHL-7029 BHL-7030) (*SS rer. Merov.* 3)

Passio Ragneberti martyris Bebronnensis (BHL-7058) (*SS rer. Merov.* 5)

Passio Sanctae Ludmillae (BHL-5026) (*SS* 15,1)

Passio Sanctae Ludmillae. Versio latina legendae Ruthenicae (*SS* 15,1)

Passio septem dormientium (BHL-2313) (*SS rer. Merov.* 7)

Passio Sigismundi regis (BHL-7717) (*SS rer. Merov.* 2)

Passio Thiemonis archiepiscopi Salisburgensis (BHL-8133) (*SS* 11)

Passio Thiemonis archiepiscopi Salisburgensis metrica auctore monacho Admuntensi (BHL-8135) (*SS* 11)

Passio Thrudperti martyris Brisingensis (BHL-8330) (*SS rer. Merov.* 4)

PAULINUS AQUILEIENSIS

Carmina (*Poetae* 1)

Oratio pro aeris temperie (*Poetae* 6)

Versus de Lazaro (BHL-4801t) (*Poetae* 6)

PAULINUS

Versus (*Poetae* 4)

PAULUS ALBARUS

Carmina (*Poetae* 3)

PAULUS DIACONUS (?)

Versus (*Poetae* 4)

PAULUS DIACONUS

Carmina (*Poetae* 1)

Carmina. Appendix (*Poetae* 1)

Historia Romana (*SS rer. Germ.* 49)

Historia Romana. Epistula ad Adelpergam (*SS rer. Germ.* 49)

Historia Romana. Excerpta Bambergensia (*Auct. ant.* 2)

Historia Romana. Excerpta Vaticana (*Auct. ant.* 2)

Historia Langobardorum (*SS rer. Germ.* 48)

Liber de episcopis Mettensibus (-766) (*SS* 2)

PAULUS PRAEPOSITUS BERNRIEDENSIS

Vita Sanctae Herlucae (Excerpta) (BHL-3835) (*SS* 4)

PAULUS

Vita Erhardi s. Vita Erhardi episcopi Bavarici

PETRUS BECHINUS (?),

Chronicon Turonense breve (Excerpta) (-1138) (SS 26)

PETRUS BIBLIOTHECARIUS
 Historia Francorum abbreviata (-898) (SS 1)

PETRUS CARD. OSTIENSIS
 Praefatio (SS rer. Germ. 35)

PETRUS CRASSUS
 Defensio Heinrici IV. regis (*Libelli de lite 1*)

PETRUS DAMIANI
 Epistulae (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 4,1-4*)
 Vita Romualdi abbatis (Excerpta) (BHL-7324) (SS 4)

PETRUS DIACONUS CARDINALIS, CANCELLARIUS ECCLESIAE ROMANAE
 Miraculum Sancti Mansueti (Excerpta) (BHL-5216) (SS 15,2)

PETRUS GUILLELMUS
 Miracula beati Aegidii (1140) (BHL-0097) (SS 12)

PETRUS SARNENSIS
 Historia Simonis comitis de Monte-forti (1209-1217) (SS 26)

PETRUS SUBDIACONUS NEAPOLITANUS
 Gesta episcoporum Neapolitanorum. Pars tertia (a. 872-894) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

PLACIDUS NONANTOLANUS
 Liber de honore Ecclesiae (*Libelli de lite 2*)

Planctus de captivitate Waldemari II et Waldemari III regum Daniae
 (1223-1225) (SS 29)

Planctus de obitu Karoli (*Poetae 1*)

Planctus Karoli (SS rer. Germ. 25)

POETA SAXO
 Annales de gestis Caroli Magni imperatoris (*Poetae 4*)

Primordia Windbergensia (1075-1167) (SS 17)

Problemata arithmetica (*Poetae 4*)

PRUDENTIUS TRECENSIS
 Annales Bertiniani. Pars II (SS rer. Germ. 5)

PURCHARDUS
 Vita Witigonis (*Poetae 5*)

Q

Quellen zur boehmischen Inquisition im 14. Jahrhundert (*QQ Geistesgesch. 11*)

Quorum hereditas ad Ludwicum I ducem Bavariae devoluta sit (SS 17)

R

RADBODUS EPISCOPUS TRAIECTENSIS
 Libellus de miraculo Sancti Martini Turonensi (BHL-5656) (SS 15,2)
 Nota de a. 900, epitaphium, versus (SS 2)

RADOYNUS DIACONUS
 Vita et Translatio Sancti Pardi episcopi Lucerini (Excerpta) (BHL-6465) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

RADULFUS ABBAS COGGESHALENSIS
 Historia Anglicana (Excerpta) (1110-1223) (SS 27)

RADULFUS DE DICETO DECANUS LONDONIENSIS
 Abbreviatio chronicorum (Excerpta) (662-1139) (SS 27)
 Catalogi imperatorum, regum, ducum, comitum (SS 27)
 Catalogus pontificum Romanorum (-1178) (SS 27)
 Ymagine historiarum (Excerpta) (1151-1200) (SS 27)

RADULFUS NIGER
 Chronica Anglica (Excerpta) (879-1168) (SS 27)
 Chronica Anglica (Excerpta) (1167-1178) (SS 27)
 Chronicon universale (Excerpta) (771-1194) (SS 27)

RADULPHUS BITURICENSIS
 Capitula (*Capit. episc. 1*)

RAHEWINUS FRISINGENSIS
 Gesta Friderici i imperatoris (SS rer. Germ. 46)

RAINALDUS MONACHUS CLUNIACENSIS ABBAS VIZELIACENSIS, ARCHIEPISCOPUS LUGDUNENSIS
 Vita Hugonis abbatis Cluniacensis (BHL-4008) (SS 15,2)
 RAINERUS (MONACHUS SANCTI GISLENI ?)
 Miracula Sancti Gisleni (Excerpta) (BHL-3555 BHL-3556) (SS 15,2)
 RANGERIUS LUCENSIS
 Vita metrica Sancti Lucensis episcopi (SS 30,2)
 RANGERIUS
 Liber de anulo et baculo (*Libelli de lite 3*)
 RATBODUS (TRAIECTENSIS)
 Carmina (*Poetae 4*)
 Vita altera Bonifatii (BHL-1401) (SS rer. Germ. 57)
 RATHERIUS VERONENSIS
 Epistolae (*Epp. Kaiserzeit 1*)
 Ratio de symbolo fidei s. Concilium Aquisgranense a. 809
 RATPERTUS
 Casus Sancti Galli (SS rer. Germ. 75)
 Recapitulatio omnium abbatum ecclesiae Ninivensis (Ninovens) (SS 25)
 REGINO PRUMIENSIS
 Chronicon (SS rer. Germ. 50)
 Regum Francorum catalogus ex cod. Vindobonensi (-1131) (SS 10)
 Regum Merowingorum genealogiae duae (SS 2)
 REINERUS MONACHUS SANCTI IACOBI LEODIENSIS
 Annales Sancti Iacobi Leodiensis (1066-1230) (SS 16)
 Breuiloquium de incendio ecclesiae Sancti Lamberti (SS 20)
 De casu fulminis (1182) (SS 20)
 De ineptiis cuiusdam idiotae ad amicum libelli III (SS 20)
 Libellus actionis gratiarum ad Sanctum Laurentium super dedicatione
 (SS 20)
 Libellus de adventu reliquiarum Sancti Laurentii (SS 20)
 Triumphale Bulonicum (1129-1153) (SS 20)
 Vita Everacii episcopi Leodiensis (SS 20)
 Vita Reginardi episcopi Leodiensis (SS 20)
 Vita Wolbodonis episcopi Leodiensis (SS 20)
 Relatio aedificationis ecclesiae cathedralis Mutinensis et translationis sancti Geminiani (SS 30,2)
 Relatio de Bonefacio VIII papa capto et liberato a. 1303 (cum additiones 1303-1305) (SS 28)
 Relatio de infeodatione comitatus Namucensis (1198) (SS 21)
 Relatio de obitu Gregorii papa VII (1085) (SS 5)
 Relatio de piis operibus Ottonis episcopi Babenbergensis (BHL-6392) (SS 15,2)
 Relatio Marchianensis de pugna Bovinensi (1214) (SS 26)
 Restauratio monasterii Sancti Petri Salisburgensis (958) (SS 15,2)
 Rhythmi aevi Merovingici et Carolini (*Poetae 4*)
 Rhythmi computistici (*Poetae 4*)
 Rhythmi de Sancto Otmaro (BHL-6388) (SS 2)
 Rhythmi in honorem Deoderici I. episcopi Mettensis (SS 4)
 Rhythmi Langobardici (*Poetae 4*)
 Rhythmus de captivitate Paschalis papae (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 Rhythmus in Odonem regem (*Poetae 4*)
 RICARDUS DE TEMPLO LONDONIENSIS
 Itinerarium peregrinorum (Ricardi I et Philippi II regum) (Excerpta) (1187-1194) (SS 27)
 RICARDUS DIVISIENSIS
 Gesta Ricardi I regis Angliae (Excerpta) (1189-1192) (SS 27)
 RICARDUS PRIOR HAUGUSTALDENSIS
 Historia de gestis Stephani regis et de bello Standardii (Excerpta) (1135-1139) (SS 27)
 RICHARDUS PICTAVIENSIS MONACHUS CLUNIACENSIS
 Chronica (Excerpta) (-1172) (SS 26)
 RICHERUS MONACHUS SANCTI REMIGII REMENSIS
 Historiae (SS 38)
 RICHERUS MONACHUS SENONIENSIS
 Gesta ecclesiae Senoniensis (SS 25)
 RICULFUS SUESSIONENSIS

Capitula (*Capit.episc. 2*)

RIGORDUS MONACHUS SANCTI DIONYSII
Gesta Philippi II Augusti regis Francorum (Excerpta) (1180-1208) (SS 26)

RIMBERTUS
Vita Anskarii (SS rer. Germ. 55)

RIQUARDUS CANONICUS SANCTI DONATIANI BRUGENSIS ALIIQUE
Liber miraculorum Sancti Donatiani (Excerpta) (BHL-2284 BHL-2285) (SS 15,2)

ROBERTUS CANONICUS SANCTI MARIANI AUTISSIORENSIS
Chronicon (-1211) (SS 26)
Chronicon: Continuatio I (1214-1218. 1223) (SS 26)
Chronicon: Continuatio II (1211-1220) (SS 26)

ROBERTUS DE TORINNEIO
Cronica (385-1186) (SS 6)

ROBERTUS EPISCOPUS ELGENSIS
Vita Kanuti ducis (SS 29)

RODULFUS ABBAS SANCTI TRUDONIS
Epistolae quatuor (SS 10)
Gesta abbatum Trudonensium (Libri I-VII) (-1108) (SS 10)

RODULFUS GLABER
Historiae (SS 7)
Vita Willelmi abbatis Divionensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8907) (SS 4)

RODULFUS MOACHUS SANCTI SEPULCRI CAMERCAENSIS
Vita Lietberti episcopi Cameracensis (SS 30,2)

ROGERIUS MISERABILIS
Carmen super destructione regni Hungariae per Tartaros facta (SS 29)

ROGERUS BACON
Compendium studii philosophiae (Excerpta) (SS 28)
Epistola de secretis operibus artis et naturae (Excerpta) (SS 28)
Opus maior et minor (Excerpta) (SS 28)
Opus tertium (Excerpta) (SS 28)

ROGERUS DE HOVEDEN
Chronica: Continuatio (Excerpta) (1202-1225) (SS 27)
Chronica (Excerpta) (801-1201) (SS 27)

ROGERUS DE WENDOVER MONACHUS SANCTI ALBANI
Flores historiarum (Excerpta) (304-1235) (SS 28)

ROLANDINUS PATAVINUS
Chronica (1188-1260) (SS 19)

ROMUALDUS II ARCHIEPISCOPUS SALERNITANUS
Annales (893-1178) (SS 19)

RUDOLFUS FULDENSIS
Miracula sanctorum in ecclesias Fuldenses tranlatorum (BHL-7044) (SS 15,1)
Vita Leobae abbatis Biscofesheimensis (BHL-4845) (SS 15,1)

RUFINUS
De bono pacis (*Studien und Texte 17*)

RUODOLFUS ET MEGINHARDUS MONACHI FULDENSES
Translatio Sancti Alexandri (BHL-0283) (SS 2)

RUOPERTUS MONACHUS MEDIOLACENSIS
Vita et Miracula Sancti Adalberti Egmondani (Excerpta) (BHL-0033)
(SS 15,2)

RUOTGERUS
Capitula (*Capit.episc. 1*)
Vita Brunonis archiepiscopi Coloniensis (BHL-1468) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 10)

RUPERTUS ABBAS TUITIENSIS
Chronicon Sancti Laurentii Leodiensis (SS 8)
De gloria et honore filii hominis super Matthaeum. Fragmentum de Cunone I. episcopo Ratisponensi (SS 12)
De incendio monasterii Tuitiensis (1128) (SS 12)
De victoria verbi Dei libri XIII (*QQ Geistesgesch. 5*)

RURICIUS LEMOVICINUS
Epistularum libri II (*Auct. ant. 8*)

RYCCARDUS DE SANCTO GERMANO

Chronica (1189-1243) (SS 19)

S

SABA MALASPINA

Chronicon (SS 35)

SALOMON ET WALDRAMNUS

Carmina (Poetae 4)

SALVIANUS MASSILIENSIS

De gubernatione Dei libri viii (Auct. ant. 1,1)

Epistulae (Auct. ant. 1,1)

Timothei ad ecclesiam libri iiii (Auct. ant. 1,1)

Sancti Petri Erphesfurtensis Auctarium et Continuatio Chronici Ekkehardi

Auctarium (SS rer. Germ. 42)

Continuatio. Annales Erphesfurtenses Lothariani (SS rer. Germ. 42)

Additamentum (SS rer. Germ. 42)

Satira in Mettenses (Libelli de lite 3)

SAXO LONGUS

Gesta Danorum (1-1185) (Excerpta) (SS 29)

Schluss einer Heiligenvita (Poetae 6)

Scholia in Adam Bremensis gesta Hammaburgensis ecclesiae pontificum (SS rer. Germ. 2)

SCOTTUS IGNOTUS

Epistula ad Aldhelmum (Auct. Ant. 15)

SEDULIUS SCOTTUS

Carmina (Poetae 3)

Carmina. Appendix (Poetae 3)

SEHERUS ABBAS CALMOSIACENSIS

Primordia Calmosiacensia (SS 12)

SERGIUS II, PAPA

Epistolae (Epistolae 5)

Series abbatum Castellensium (1130-1222) (SS 13)

Series abbatum et praepositorum Laureshamensium (-1167) (SS 13)

Series abbatum Flaviniacensium (SS 8)

Series abbatum Fuldensium (-1096) (SS 13)

Series abbatum Lambacensium (1056-1291) (SS 12)

Series abbatum Lunaelacensium (-1421) (SS 13)

Series abbatum Osterhovensium (-1335) (SS 17)

Series abbatum Praemonstratensium (- c. 1235) (SS 13)

Series abbatum Prumiensium (-1576) (SS 13)

Series abbatum Sanctae Mariae in Rastede (-1380) (SS 13)

Series abbatum Sancti Amandi Elnonensis (-1262) (SS 13)

Series abbatum Sancti Benigni Divionensis (-1421) (SS 13)

Series abbatum Sancti Bertini et praepositorum Sancti Audomari tres (SS 13)

Series abbatum Sancti Galli sex (SS 13)

Series abbatum Sancti Iohannis Lubicensis et Cismariensium duae (SS 13)

Series abbatum Sancti Martini maioris Coloniensis (-1344) (SS 13)

Series abbatum Sancti Vedasti Atrebatensis (-842) (SS 13)

Series abbatum Stabulensium duae (SS 13)

Series abbatum Walciodorensium (-1148) (SS 13)

Series abbatum Weissenburgensium duae (SS 13)

Series abbatum Werthinensium (-1196) (SS 13)

Series abbatum Wessofontanorum (-1174) (SS 15,2)

Series abbatum Zwetlensium duae (SS 13)

Series abbatum Zwifaltensium (-1398) (SS 13)

Series archiepiscoporum Arelatensium duae (SS 13)

Series archiepiscoporum Bremensium (-1308) (SS 13)

Series archiepiscoporum Coloniensium Audomarensis, Gladbacensis, Werthinensis, Brunwilarensis (SS 13)

Series archiepiscoporum Moguntinorum novem (SS 13)

Series archiepiscoporum Remensium duae (SS 13)

Series archiepiscoporum Salisburgensium quinque (SS 13)

Series archiepiscoporum Treverensium novem (SS 13)
 Series archiepiscoporum Vesontionensium tres (SS 13)
 Series archiepiscoporum Viennensium (-1030) (SS 13)
 Series archiepiscoporum Viennensium et episcoporum Gratianopolitanorum duae (SS 13)
 Series Bremensium et Hammaburgensium episcoporum (787-1072) (SS 7)
 Series ducum Bavariae duae (SS 24)
 Series episcoporum Mettensium (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Aldenburgensium et Lubicensium (-1317) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Aretinorum (SS 30,2)
 Series episcoporum Argentinensium tres (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Augustanorum (-1505) (SS 15,2)
 Series episcoporum Augustanorum quinque (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Babenbergensium duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Bambergensium (-1303) (SS 15,2)
 Series episcoporum Basileensium (-c. 1060) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Cameracensium Lamberti Audomarensis (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Constantiensium duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Eichstetensium duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Frisingensium metrica (-1279) (SS 24)
 Series episcoporum Frisingensium tres (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Gratianopolitanorum duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Halberstatensium (-1253) (SS 15,2)
 Series episcoporum Hildesheimensium duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum in monasterio Montis Sancti Michaelis conscriptae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Leodiensium duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Lingoniensium (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Matisconensium (-1228) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Mindensium (-1275) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Morinensium Lamberti Audomarensis (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Paderbornensium (-1463) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Pataviensium duae (SS 15,2)
 Series episcoporum Pataviensium quattuor (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Pragenses (-1258) (SS 15,2)
 Series episcoporum Raceburgensium (-1335) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Ratisponensium tres (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Slesvicensium (-1045) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Spirensium (-1075) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Traiectensium (-1496) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Tridentinorum (-1310) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Tullensium duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Verdensium (-1367) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Virdunensium (-1089) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Viromandensium, Noviomensium et Tornacensium duae (SS 13)
 Series magistrorum generalium Ordinis Fratrum Minorum (1201-1258) (SS 13)
 Series patriarcharum Aquilegiensium (-1395) (SS 13)
 Series pontificum Tungrensium et Traiectensium metrica (SS 12)
 Series regum Alsatiensis (SS 30,2)
 Series regum et imperatorum Sancti Matthiae Treverensis (SS 30,2)
 Series regum Francorum Sancti Remigii Remensis (-814) (SS 13)
 Series regum Francorum tres inde a Chlothario II (SS 2)
 Sermo de adventu Sanctorum Wandregisili, Ansberti, Vulfranni (Excerpta) (BHL-8810) (SS 15,2)
 Sermo de virtute et Sermo de transitu Sancti Constantii (SS 30,2)
 Sermo in tumulatione Sanctorum Quintini, Victorici, Cassiani (BHL-7020) (SS 15,1)
 Sermones in memoriam Ottonis episcopi Babenbergensis (SS 20)
 SEXTUS AMARCIUS
 Sermones (*QQ Geistesgesch.* 6)
 SICHARDUS EPISCOPUS CREMONENSIS
 Chronica (-1213) (SS 31)
 Chronica. Additamentum (1218-1222) (SS 31)
 Chronica. Continuatio (1213-1218) (SS 31)

SIDONIUS s. APOLLINARIS SIDONIUS

SIFRIDUS DE BALNHUSIN

Compendium historiarum (SS 25)

Sigeberti monachi Gemblacensis Chronographiae auctaria et continuationes

Auctarium Affligemense (597-1163) (SS 6)

Auctarium Aquicinense (651-1168) (SS 6)

Auctarium Bellovacense (649-1163) (SS 6)

Auctarium Corbeiense (419-885) (SS 6)

Auctarium Gemblacense (465-1148) (SS 6)

Auctarium Hasnoniense (610-1149) (SS 6)

Auctarium Laudunense (928-1145) (SS 6)

Auctarium Mortui-maris (1054-1234) (SS 6)

Auctarium Nicolai Ambianensis (424-1203) (SS 6)

Auctarium Sancti Iudoci (795. 840) (SS 6)

Auctarium Sithiense (640-820) (SS 6)

Auctarium Ursicampinum (382-1154) (SS 6)

Continuatio Anselmi abbatis (1112-1135) (SS 6)

Continuatio Aquicinctina (1149-1237) (SS 6)

Continuatio Atrebatensis (1114-1127) (SS 6)

Continuatio Bergensis (1201-1237) (SS 6)

Continuatio Burburgense (1114-1164) (SS 6)

Continuatio Gemblacensis (1136-1148) (SS 6)

Continuatio Praemonstratensis (1113-1155) (SS 6)

Continuatio Tornacensis (1114-1172. 1332-1334) (SS 6)

Continuatio Valcellensis (1114-1163) (SS 6)

SIGEBERTUS GEMBLACENSIS

Apologia (*Libelli de lite 2*)

Chronographia (381-1111) (SS 6)

Gesta abbatum Gemblacensium (SS 8)

Liber decennalis (*QQ Geistesgesch. 12*)

SIGEBOTO

Vita Paulinae (SS 30,2)

SIGEHARDUS MONACHUS SANCTI MAXIMINI

Miracula Sancti Maximini (Excerpta) (BHL-5826) (SS 4)

SIGEWARDUS

Vita Sancti Mainulfi (Excerpta) (BHL-5881) (SS 15,1)

SIGLOARDUS REMENSIS

Rhythmi (*Poetae 4*)

SIMEON DUNELMENSIS

Historia regum (802-1128) (Excerpta) (SS 13)

SIMON ABBAS SANCTI BERTINI

Gesta abbatum Sancti Bertini Sithiensium. Continuatio (1145-1187) (SS 13)

Gesta abbatum Sancti Bertini Sithiensium (1021-1145) (SS 13)

SIMON DE KEZA

Gesta Hungarorum (Excerpta) (SS 29)

SMARAGDUS

Carmina (*Poetae 1*)

Versus (*Poetae 4*)

s. Concilium Aquisgranense a. 809

Statuta Altahensia (SS 17)

Statuta Bonifatii (*Capit.episc. 3*)

Statutum Guntheri praepositi Lippoldesbergensis (SS 20)

STEPHANUS ABBAS SANCTI IACOBI LEODIENSIS

Epistola ad Thietmarum abbatem coenobii Helmwardicensis (SS 12)

STEPHANUS EPISCOPUS LEODIENSIS

Vita Landiberti episcopi Traiectensis metrica (BHL-4682) (SS rer. Merov. 6)

Vita Sancti Landberti (BHL-4683) (*Poetae 4*)

Ex miraculis Sancti Modoaldi (BHL-5984) (SS 8)

STEPHANUS MONACHUS SANCTI PANTALEONIS COLONIENSIS

Translatio Sancti Maurini Coloniae (966-967) (Excerpta) (BHL-5735) (SS 15,2)

STEPHANUS PRESBYTER

Vita Wilfridi I episcopi Eboracensis (BHL-8889) (*SS rer. Merov. 6*)

STEPHANUS ROTHOMAGENSIS MONACHUS BECCENSIS

Draco Normannicus (Excerpta) (*SS 26*)

STEPHANUS V, PAPA

Epistolae (*Epistolae 7*)

Fragmenta Registri (*Epistolae 7*)

SUENO FILIUS AGGONIS

Gesta regum Danorum (Excerpta) (-1185) (*SS 29*)

SUGERIUS ABBAS SANCTI DIONYSII

Vita Ludovici VI regis Francorum (Excerpta) (*SS 26*)

Sylloga codicis Bernensis 358 (*Poetae 4*)

Sylloga codicis Sangallensis 381 (*Poetae 4*)

Sylloga codicis Sangallensis 381. Appendix (*Poetae 4*)

SYMMACHUS

Epistulae (*Auct. ant. 6,1*)

Orationes (*Auct. ant. 6,1*)

Relationes (*Auct. ant. 6,1*)

SYMPHORIUS AUGUSTODUNENSIS MONACHUS

Passio Leudegarii episcopi Augustodunensis I (BHL-4849b) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)

Synodus habitae Romae 499, 501, 502

s. Acta synhodorum habitarum Romae

SYRUS MONACHUS CLUNIACENSIS

Vita Maioli abbatis Cluniacensis (Excerpta) (BHL-5177) (*SS 4*)

T

Tabula gentis Billingorum et series abbatum Sancti Michaelis Luneburgensis (*SS 13*)

TAIUS CAESARAUGUSTANUS

Epistula ad Eugenium (*Auct. ant. 14*)

Terminatio ecclesiae in Habach (1073) (*SS 15,2*)

Terminatio ecclesiae in Haiger (1048) (*SS 15,2*)

Testamentum Amandi (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)

THANGMARUS DECANUS HILDESHEIMENSIS

Vita Bernwardi episcopi Hildesheimensis (BHL-1253) (*SS 4*)

THEGANUS

Gesta Hludowici imperatoris (*SS rer. Germ. 64*)

THEOBALDUS STAMPENSIS

Epistula ad Roscelinum (*Libelli de lite 3*)

THEODERICUS ABBAS SANCTI TRUDONIS (?)

Vita Bavonis (BHL-1051) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)

THEODERICUS MONACHUS

Chronicon Epternacense (s. 4-726 [1191]) (*SS 23*)

Libellus de libertate Epternacensi propugnata (1192) (*SS 21*)

THEODERICUS SANCTI EUCHARII TREVERENSIS

Ex Translatione et Miraculis Sancti Celsi (BHL-1720 BHL-1721) (*SS 8*)

THEODERICUS THOLEGIENSIS

Vita et Passio Conradi archiepiscopi (BHL-1922) (*SS 8*)

THEODOSIUS ORIETANUS

Capitula (*Capit. episc. 3*)

THEODRICUS MONACHUS NIDARHOLMENSIS

Historia de antiquitate regum Norwagiensium (Excerpta) (*SS 29*)

THEODULFUS TERDONENSIS

Carta pro monasterio Bobbiensi (*Epistolae 4*)

THEODULPHUS AURELIANENSIS

Capitula 1-2 (*Capit. episc. 1*)

Carmina (*Poetae 1*)

Carmina. Appendix (*Poetae 1*)

s. Concilium Aquisgranense a. 809

THIETMARUS MERSEBURGENSIS

Chronicon (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 9*)
Chronicon: Recensio Corbeiensis (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 9*)
THIODERICUS AEDITUUS TUITIENSIS
Chronicon (-1163) (*SS 14*)
De abbatibus monasterii Tuitiensis (-1164) (*SS 14*)
De benefactoribus monasterii Tuitiensis (*SS 14*)
De translatione Sancti Heriberti (1147) (BHL-3833) (*SS 14*)
Revelationes sanctorum Coloniensium (1155-1164) (*SS 14*)
Series archiepiscoporum Coloniensium (*SS 13*)
THIOFRIDUS ABBAS EPTERNACENSIS
Vita Sancti Willibrordi (BHL-8940) (*SS 23*)
THOLOMEUS LUCENSIS
Annales (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 8*)
THOMAS DE ECCLESTON
Liber de adventu fratrum minorum in Angliam (Excerpta) (1223-1258) (*SS 28*)
THOMAS DE MERLEBERGE ABBAS EVESHAMENSIS
Chronicon Eveshamense (Excerpta) (1035-1213) (*SS 27*)
Chronicon Eveshamense: Continuatio (Excerpta) 1215-1236) (*SS 27*)
THOMAS DE WYKES CANONICUS OSNEIENSIS
Chronicon (Excerpta) (1147-1287) (*SS 27*)
THOMAS EBENDORFER
Chronica Austriae (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 13*)
Chronica pontificum Romanorum (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 16*)
Chronica regum Romanorum (*SS rer. Germ. N.S. 18*)
THOMAS PACTIUS PRIOR LOCHENSIS
Historia comitum Andegavensium (Excerpta) (*SS 26*)
THOMAS SPALATENSIS
Historia pontificum Salonitanorum et Spalatinorum (Excerpta) (*SS 29*)
THOMAS TUSCUS
Gesta imperatorum et pontificum (*SS 22*)
Tituli Luneburgenses (Notae dedicationum) (1055-1230) (*SS 23*)
Tituli Romani (*Poetae 4*)
Tituli saec. IX ineuntis (*Poetae 1*)
Tituli saec. VIII (*Poetae 1*)
Tituli varii (*Poetae 4*)
Titulorum Gallicanorum liber (*Auct. ant. 6,2*)
Tomellus monachi Sancti Amandi (*SS 14*)
Tractatus anonymus de origine ac translatione et statu Romani imperii (*Fontes iuris 1*)
Tractatus de ecclesia Sancti Petri Aldenburgensis (*SS 15,2*)
Tractatus de investitura episcoporum (*Libelli de lite 2*)
Tractatus de moribus Lamberti abbatis Sancti Bertini (*SS 15,2*)
Tractatus de scismaticis (*Libelli de lite 3*)
Tractatus de translatione secunda Sancti Mansueti (BHL-5217) (*SS 15,2*)
Tractatus Eboracenses
An liceat sacerdotibus inire matrimonium (*Libelli de lite 3*)
Apologia pro filiis sacerdotum (*Libelli de lite 3*)
Apologia archiepiscopi Rotomagensis (*Libelli de lite 3*)
De consecratione pontificum et regum (*Libelli de lite 3*)
De Romano pontifice (*Libelli de lite 3*)
De obediendo Romano pontifice (*Libelli de lite 3*)
Tractatus pro clericorum conubio (*Libelli de lite 3*)
Traditio Wiberti de Ostarbeke (*SS 2*)
Traditiones Formbacenses (*SS 15,2*)
Translatio Arnulfi Aldenburgensis (*SS 15,2*)
Translatio duodecim martyrum Beneventanorum (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)
Translatio et Miracula Novillarensia Sancti Adelphi episcopi Mettensis (BHL-0076) (*SS 15,1*)
Translatio et Miracula Sanctae Reginae Flaviniacensia (Excerpta) (BHL-7097) (*SS 15,1*)
Translatio et Miracula Sancti Firmini Virdunensis (BHL-3018 BHL-3019) (*SS 15,2*)
Translatio et Miracula Sanctorum Senesii et Theopontii (*SS 30,2*)
Translatio Germani (BHL-3477) (*Poetae 4*)

Translatio Germani episcopi Parisiensis vetustissima (BHL-3472 BHL-3473) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)
 Vita Germani episcopi Parisiensis brevior (BHL-3469) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)
 De vita et miraculis Sancti Germani (BHL-3470 BHL-3471) (*Poetae 4*)
 Translatio Iuvenalis et Cassii episcoporum Narniensium Lucam (*SS 30,2*)
 Translatio Sanctae Baltechildis Calensi (Excerpta) (BHL-0911) (*SS 15,1*)
 Translatio Sanctae Pusinnae in monasterium Herfordense (BHL-6995) (*SS 2*)
 Translatio Sancti Albinus martyris Coloniam (BHL-0238) (*SS 15,2*)
 Translatio Sancti Alexandri in monasterium Hallense Novi Operis (*SS 30,2*)
 Translatio Sancti Annonis a. 1183 auctore monacho Sigbergensi (BHL-0512) (*SS 11*)
 Translatio Sancti Athanasii episcopi Neapolitani (BHL-0737) (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)
 Translatio Sancti Auctoris in monasterio Sancti Aegidii Brunwicense (1115-1200) (Excerpta) (BHL-0748) (*SS 12*)
 Translatio Sancti Calixti Cisionium (BHL-1525) (*SS 15,1*)
 Translatio Sancti Dionysii Areopagitae in monasterio Sancti Emmerammi (*SS 11*)
 Translatio Sancti Epiphani in civitatem Hildesheimensem (BHL-2573) (*SS 4*)
 Translatio Sancti Evergisli episcopi Coloniensis (Excerpta) (BHL-2366) (*SS 4*)
 Translatio Sancti Genesii in Alamanniam et miracula (Excerpta) (BHL-3314) (*SS 15,1*)
 Translatio Sancti Germani Parisiensis (Excerpta) (BHL-3472 BHL-3474 BHL-3475 BHL-3479) (*SS 15,1*)
 Translatio Sancti Godehardi episcopi Hildesheimensis (1132) (BHL-3584) (*SS 12*)
 Translatio Sancti Heliani Beneventum (BHL-3799) (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)
 Translatio Sancti Hermetis Iuvavum (BHL-3857) (*SS 15,1*)
 Translatio Sancti Liborii Paderbornam (BHL-4913) (*SS 4*)
 Translatio Sancti Magni Faucensis (BHL-5162) (*SS 4*)
 Translatio Sancti Mercurii Beneventum (768) (BHL-5936) (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)
 Translatio Sancti Mercurii metrica (BHL-5938) (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)
 Translatio Sancti Modoaldi in monasterio Helmwardeshusense (1107) (BHL-5985) (*SS 12*)
 Translatio Sancti Patrocli Coloniam (Excerpta) (BHL-6523) (*SS 4*)
 Translatio Sancti Udalrici (BHL-8367) (*SS 4*)
 Translatio Sanctorum Alexandri et Iustini Frisingam (BHL-0271) (*SS 15,1*)
 Translatio Sanctorum Benigni et Agnetis Traiectum (Excerpta) (BHL-0165) (*SS 15,1*)
 Translatio Sanctorum Geminorum Ellwangensis et Ratisbonensis (*SS 30,2*)
 Translatio Sanctorum Livini et Bricii (BHL-4962) (*SS 15,2*)
 Translatio Sanctorum Tiburtii, Marcellini et Petri ad Sanctum Medardum (BHL-8286) (*SS 15,1*)
 Translatio sanguinis Domini Augiensis (Excerpta) (BHL-4152) (*SS 4*)
 Translatio sanguinis Domini Mantua ad monasterium Althofense (BHL-4155) (*SS 15,2*)
 Translatio Sergii et Bacchi Weissenburgensis (*SS 30,2*)
 Translatio Thrudperti (BHL-8335) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Translatio trium virginum Coloniensium Walciodorensia (*SS 30,2*)
 Translationes Cornelii Compendiensis (BHL-1964) (*Poetae 4*)
 Translationes Sancti Bavonis I (1010), II (1058) (Excerpta) (BHL-1055 BHL-1057) (*SS 15,2*)
 Translationes Sancti Ianuarii et Sanctae Fortunatae in monasterium Augiense (BHL-4131 BHL-3083) (*SS 15,1*)
 Translationes sanctorum Wandregisili et Ansberti (*SS 30,2*)
 Translationis in Inventionis Sancti Dionysii Ratisponensis historia antiqua (*SS 30,2*)
 Triumphus Sancti Lamberti Leodiensis de castro Bullione (1096-1141) (*SS 20*)
 Triumphus Sancti Remacli Stabulensis de coenobio Malmundariensi
 (1061-1071) (BHL-7140 BHL-7141) (*SS 11*)

U

UDALRICUS. PSEUDO

De continentia clericorum (*Libelli de lite 1*)

UDASCALCUS ABBAS SANCTORUM UDALRICI ET AFRAE

Vita Adalberonis episcopi Augustani: Praefatio (BHL-0028) (*SS 4*)

Vita Chounradi episcopi Constantiensis (BHL-1917) (*SS 4*)

UFFINGUS MONACHUS WERTHINENSIS

Vita Sanctae Idae Hertzfeldensis (BHL-4143) (Excerpta) (*SS 2*)

ULMARUS MONACHUS SANCTI VEDASTI ATREBATENSIS (?)

Sermo de relatione beati Vedasti a Bellovaco ad Atrebates (BHL-8516) (*SS 15,1*)

UODASCALCUS ABBAS SS. UDALRICI ET AFRAE AUGUSTANUS

De Eginone abbate SS. Udalrici et Afrae et Herimanno episcopo Augustano (*SS 12*)

URBANUS IV, PAPA

Epistulae (*Epp. saec. XIII, 3*)

Urkunden zu Richard von Maggenberg (*QQ Geistesgesch. 18*)

URSINUS

Passio Leudegarii episcopi Augustodunensis II (BHL-4851 BHL-4851a) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)

URSIO ABBAS ALTI-MONTIS

Miracula Sancti Marcelli (Excerpta) (BHL-5237 BHL-5238) (*SS 15,2*)

V

Vaticinium Sibyllae (Tiburtinae) (*SS 22*)

VENANTIUS FORTUNATUS. PSEUDO

Carmina spuria (*Auct. ant. 4,1*)

Expositio fidei catholicae (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

Passio Dionisii, Rustici et Eleutherii (BHL-2171) (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

Symbolum Athanasianum (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

Vita Amantii Ruteni (BHL-0351 BHL-0352) (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

Vita Leobini episcopi Carnoteni (BHL-4847) (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

Vita Medardi episcopi Noviomensis (BHL-5864) (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

Vita Remedii (Remigii) episcopi Remensis (BHL-7150) (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

VENANTIUS FORTUNATUS

Carmina (*Auct. ant. 4,1*)

Carmina. Appendix (*Auct. ant. 4,1*)

Liber de virtutibus Hilarii (BHL-5248) (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

Vita Albini Andegavensis (BHL-0234) (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

Vita Germani episcopi Parisiensis (BHL-3468) (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

Vita Hilarii (BHL-3885 BHL- 3886) (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

Vita Marcelli episcopi Parisiensis (BHL-5248) (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

Vita Martini episcopi Turonensis (BHL-5624) (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

Vita Paterni episcopi Abrincensis (BHL-6477) (*Auct. ant. 4,2*)

Vita Radegundis I (BHL-7048) (*SS rer. Merov. 2*)

Vita Severini episcopi Burdigalensis (BHL-7652) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)

Verschiedenes (*Poetae 5*)

Verse in Miniaturenhandschriften (*Poetae 5*)

Versus ad Ebonem Remensem (*Poetae 1*)

Versus ad Ludovicum Pium (*Poetae 4*)

Versus Augienses (*Poetae 4*)

Versus canonici Ninovens de captione comitum Flandriae (*SS 25*)

Versus de abbatibus Admuntensibus (-1411) (*SS 13*)

Versus de abbatibus Sancti Martini Tornacensis (-c. 1240) (*SS 13*)

Versus de anulo baculo gladio (*Libelli de lite 3*)

Versus de Bobuleno abbate Bobiensi (BHL-1387) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)

Versus de eversione monasterii Glonnensis (*Poetae 2*)

Versus de Herico duce (*SS rer. Germ. 25*)

Versus de peste (*Poetae 4*)

Versus de Roma ab Heinricho expugnata (*Libelli de lite 1*)

Versus de sancto Herme (*Poetae 2*)

Versus de vita Sancti Probi (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

Versus e cod. Parisino 242 (*Poetae 6*)

Versus in laude beati Landberti (*Poetae 4*)

Versus in laudem Sancti Godehardi episcopi Hildesheimensis (BHL-3591) (*SS 11*)

Versus in salutatione episcopi (*Poetae 6*)

Versus libris adiecti (*Poetae 4*)

Versus libris s. IX adiecti (*Poetae 1*)

Versus memoriales Babenbergenses (1278-1349) (*SS 17*)

Versus Sangallenses (*Poetae 4*)

Versus Wimpinenses (*SS 30,1*)

VICTOR VITENSIS. PSEUDO

Notitia provinciarum et civitatum Africae (*Auct. ant. 3,1*)

Passio martyrum qui apud Carthaginem passi sunt (*Auct. ant. 3,1*)

VICTOR VITENSIS

Historia persecutionis Africanæ Provincie (Auct. ant. 3,1)

VINCENTIUS BELLOVACENSIS

Memoriale omnium temporum (-1244) (Excerpta) (SS 24)

Speculum historiale (Excerpta) (SS 24)

Speculum naturale (Excerpta) (1242-1250) (SS 24)

VINCENTIUS CANONICUS PRAGENSIS

Annales (1140-1167) (SS 17)

VINCENTIUS MAGISTER

Chronica Polonorum (Excerpta) (SS 29)

Virtutes Sancti Eugenii Bronii ostensis (913-930) (Excerpta) (BHL-2689) (SS 15,2)

Visio Baronti monachi Longoretensis (BHL-0997) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

Visio Baronti monachi Longoretensis codd. 3 (BHL-0997b) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

Visio Fulgentii abbatis Affligemensis (1109) (SS 9)

Vita abbatum Acaunensium

Vita abbatum Acaunensium (BHL-0142) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita abbatum Acaunensium absque epitaphiis (BHL-0142) (SS rer. Merov. 7)

Vita Adalbereonis episcopi Wirziburgensis (1090) auctore monacho Lambacensi (BHL-0030) (SS 12)

Vita Adalberti abbatis Hornbacensis (SS 30,2)

Vita Adelphii abbatis Habendensis (BHL-0073) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Vita Agnetis (BHL-0161) (Poetae 6)

Vita Agritii episcopi Treverensis (BHL-0178 BHL-0179) (SS 8)

Vita Albarti archiepiscopi Casellensis (BHL-0218) (SS rer. Merov. 6)

Vita Alberti episcopi Leodiensis (BHL-0223) (SS 25)

Vita Alcuini (BHL-0242) (SS 15,1)

Vita Aldegundis abbatissae Malbodiensis

Vita Aldegundis abbatissae Malbodiensis (BHL-0244) (SS rer. Merov. 6)

Vita Aldegundis abbatissae Malbodiensis II. Clausula (BHL-0246) (SS rer. Merov. 6)

Vita Alrunae (Excerpta) (BHL-0312) (SS 15,2)

Vita altera Kanuti ducis Slesvicensis (Excerpta) (SS 29)

Vita Altmanni episcopi Pataviensis (1091) auctore monacho Gotwicensi (BHL-0313) (SS 12)

Vita Amandi episcopi I (BHL-0332) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

Vita Amati abbatis Habendensis (BHL-0358) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Vita Angilberti auctore ut videtur Anschero (BHL-0470) (SS 15,1)

Vita Aniani episcopi Aurelianensis (BHL-0473) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Annonis archiepiscopi Coloniensis auctore monacho Sigbergensi (BHL-0507) (SS 11)

Vita Ansberti episcopi Rotomagensis

Hymnus de Ansberto (BHL-0523) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

Vita Ansberti episcopi Rotomagensis (BHL-0520) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

Vita Anselmi abbatis Nonantulani (BHL-0541) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Vita Anselmi episcopi Lucensis (SS 20)

Vita Ansfridi (Poetae 5)

Vita Anstrudis abbatissae Laudunensis (BHL-0556) (SS rer. Merov. 6)

Vita Antonii abbatis Senoniensis metrica (SS 25)

Vita Apollinaris episcopi Valentiniensis (BHL-0634) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Aredii abbatis Lemovicini

Stemma Aredii abbatis Lemovicini (BHL-0668) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Aredii abbatis Lemovicini, Tituli Aredii abbatis Lemovicini A (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Aredii abbatis Lemovicini (BHL-0666) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Arnulfi episcopi Mettensis (BHL-0689 BHL-0690 BHL-0691 BHL-0692) (SS rer. Merov. 2)

Vita Arnulfi: Epitome (BHL-705) (SS 15,2)

Vita Arnulfi: Genealogia (BHL-705a) (SS 15,2)

Vita Athanasii episcopi Neapolitano (BHL-0734) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Vita Audoini episcopi Rotomagensis (BHL-0750) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

Vita Austrigisili episcopi Biturigi

Miracula Austrigisili episcopi Biturigi (BHL-0481) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Vita Austrigisili episcopi Biturigi (BHL-0839) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Vita Aviti confessoris Aurelianensis (BHL-0879) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Aviti episcopi Viennensis (BHL-0885) (Auct. ant. 6,2)

Vita Balderici II. episcopi Leodiensis auctore monacho Sancti Iacobi (SS 4)

Vita Balthildis

Vita Balthildis. Recensio A (BHL-0905 BHL-0906) (*SS rer. Merov. 2*)

Vita Balthildis. Recensio B (BHL-0908) (*SS rer. Merov. 2*)

Vita Barbatii episcopi Beneventani (BHL-0973) (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)

Vita Bardonis archiepiscopi Moguntini auctore monacho Fuldensi (BHL-0977) (*SS 11*)

Vita Bardonis archiepiscopi Moguntini auctore Vulculdo (BHL-0976) (*SS 11*)

Vita Bavonis (BHL-1050) (*Poetae 5*)

Vita Bavonis confessoris Gandavensis (BHL-1049) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)

Vita Bertilae abbatis Calensis (BHL-1287) (*SS rer. Merov. 6*)

Vita Bertuini episcopi Maloniensis (BHL-1306) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)

Vita Bertulfi Renticensis (Excerpta) (BHL-1316) (*SS 15,2*)

Vita Betharii episcopi Carnoteni (BHL-1318) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

Vita Bibiani vel Viviani episcopi Santonensis (BHL-1324) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

Vita Bonifatii archiepiscopi Moguntini

Vita Bonifatii e Martyrologio Fuldensi (BHL-1409) (*SS rer. Germ. 57*)

Vita Bonifatii tertia (BHL-1403b) (*SS rer. Germ. 57*)

Vita Bonifatii quarta auctore Moguntino (BHL-1402) (*SS rer. Germ. 57*)

Vita Bonifatii quinta (BHL-1408) (*SS rer. Germ. 57*)

s. Otloh; Ratbodus; Willibaldus

Vita Boniti episcopi Arverni (BHL-1418) (*SS rer. Merov. 6*)

Vita Brunonis archiepiscopi Coloniensis altera (BHL-1469) (*SS 4*)

Vita Burchardi episcopi Wirzburgensis auctore ut traditur Egilwardo
(BHL-1484) (*SS 15,1*)

Vita Burchardi episcopi Wirzburgensis prior (BHL-1483) (*SS 15,1*)

Vita Burchardi episcopi Wormatiensis (BHL-1486) (*SS 4*)

Vita Carileffi abbatis Anisolensis (BHL-1568) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

Vita Chlodovaldi (BHL-1732) (*SS rer. Merov. 2*)

Vita Chounradi episcopi Constantiensis altera cum translatione (BHL-1918) (*SS 4*)

Vita Chrodegangi episcopi Mettensis (BHL-1781) (*SS 10*)

Vita Chrothildis (BHL-1785) (*SS rer. Merov. 2*)

Vita Chunradi I. archiepiscopi Salisburgensis (*SS 11*)

Vita Clementis (BHL-1860f) (*Poetae 5*)

Vita Condedi anachoretae Belcinnacensis (BHL-1907) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)

Vita Conwoionis abbatis Rotonensis altera (Excerpta) (BHL-1946) (*SS 15,1*)

Vita Corbiniani episcopi Baiuvariorum retractata (BHL-1948) (*SS rer. Merov. 6*)

Vita Cunegundis imperatricis (BHL-2001) (*SS 4*)

Vita Cyriaci (BHL-2060c) (*Poetae 5*)

Vita Dagoberti III regis Francorum (*SS rer. Merov. 2*)

Vita Dalmatii episcopi Ruteni (BHL-2084) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

Vita Deicoli abbatis Lutrensis (Excerpta) (BHL-2120) (*SS 15,2*)

Vita Deoderici I. episcopi Mettensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8055) (*SS 4*)

Vita Desiderii episcopi Cadurcae urbis (BHL-2143 BHL-2144) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)

Vita Desiderii episcopi Viennensis

Passio Desiderii episcopi Viennensis (BHL-2149) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

Vita Desiderii episcopi Viennensis (BHL-2148) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

Vita Eberardi I. archiepiscopi Salisburgensis (1146) (BHL-2362) (*SS 11*)

Vita Eldradi abbatis Novaliciensis rhythmica (870) (BHL-2443) (*SS 7*)

Vita Eligii episcopi Noviomagensis

Epistula Dadonis ad Rodobertum (BHL-2475) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)

Rescriptum Rodoberti ad Dadonem (BHL-2476) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)

Vita Eligii episcopi Noviomagensis (BHL-2474) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)

Vita Eligii (BHL-2478) (*Poetae 4*)

Vita Eparchii reclusi Ecolismensis

Virtutes Eparchii reclusi Ecolismensis (BHL-2561) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

Vita Eparchii reclusi Ecolismensis (BHL-2559) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

Vita Eptadii presb. Cervidunensis (BHL-2576) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

Vita Erasmi (BHL-2583) (*Poetae 5*)

Vita Eremberti episcopi Tolosani (BHL-2587) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)

Vita Erhardi episcopi Bavarici (BHL-2590) (*SS rer. Merov. 6*)

Vita Erminoldi abbatis Pruveningensis (1121) (BHL-2615 BHL-2616) (*SS 12*)

Vita Erminonis episcopi et abbatis Lobbiensis (BHL-2614) (*SS rer. Merov. 6*)
 Vita et miracula Eberhardi archiepiscopi Salisburgensis (BHL-2363 BHL-2364) (*SS 11*)
 Vita et miracula Sanctae Verenae auctore monacho Zurziacense (Excerpta) (BHL-8541 BHL-8542) (*SS 4*)
 Vita et miracula Sancti Adalhardi Corbeiensis (Excerpta) (BHL-0060 BHL-0061 BHL-0062) (*SS 15,2*)
 Vita et miracula Sancti Bononii abbatis Locediensis (*SS 30,2*)
 Vita et miracula Sancti Haertwici archiepiscopi Salisburgensis (BHL-3759) (*SS 11*)
 Vita et Passio Sancti Brunonis episcopi et martyris Querfordensis (*SS 30,2*)
 Vita et Translatio Sancti Sabini episcopi Canusini (Excerpta) (BHL-7443) (*SS rer. Lang. 1*)
 Vita Eucherii episcopi Aurelianensis (BHL-2660) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)
 Vita Eugendi
 s. Vitae patrum Iurensium
 Vita Faronis episcopi Meldensis
 Vita Faronis episcopi Meldensis I (BHL-2825) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 Vita Faronis episcopi Meldensis II. Conversio Otgarii I (BHL-2825a) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 Vita Faronis episcopi Meldensis II. Conversio Otgarii II (BHL-2831) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 Vita Fidoli abbatis Trecensis (BHL-2974) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Vita Filiberti abbatis Gemmeticensis et Heriensis (BHL-6805) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 Vita Findani inclusi Rhenaugiensis (BHL-2982) (*SS 15,1*)
 Vita Fursei abbatis Latiniacensis
 Virtutes Fursei abbatis Latiniacensis (BHL-3213) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita Fursei abbatis Latiniacensis (BHL-3209) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita Galli
 Fragmentum Vitae vetustissimae (BHL-3245) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita metrica (BHL-3253) (*Poetae 2*)
 Vita Gamalberti presb. Michaelsbuchensis (BHL-3260) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)
 Vita Gangulfi martyris Varenensis
 Hymnus de Gangulfo martyris Varenensis (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)
 Vita Gangulfi martyris Varenensis I (BHL-3328) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)
 Vita Gangulfi martyris Varenensis II (BHL-3328a) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)
 Vita Gaugerici episcopi Camaracensis (BHL-3286) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Vita Gebehardi archiepiscopi Salisburgensis et successorum eius (1055-1177) auctore monacho Admuntensi
 (BHL-3294) (*SS 11*)
 Vita Gebehardi archiepiscopi Salisburgensis prior auctore monacho Admontensi (BHL-3293) (*SS 11*)
 Vita Gebehardi II. episcopi Constantiensis (BHL-3292) auctore monacho Petrishusano (*SS 10*)
 Vita Genovefae virginis Parisiensis (BHL-3335) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Vita Gerardi abbatis Broniensis (BHL-3422) (*SS 15,2*)
 Vita Geremari abbatis Flaviacensis (BHL-3441) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita Geretrudis
 De virtutibus Geretrudis abbatissae (BHL-3495) (*SS rer. Merov. 2*)
 Virtutum Geretrudis continuatio (BHL-3495) (*SS rer. Merov. 2*)
 Vita Geretrudis. Recensio A (BHL-3490) (*SS rer. Merov. 2*)
 Vita Geretrudis. Recensio B (BHL-3490) (*SS rer. Merov. 2*)
 Vita Germani episcopi Parisiensis
 Vita Goaris confessoris Rhenani (BHL-3565) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita Godefridi comitis Capenbergensis (1126) (BHL-3575 BHL-3576) (*SS 12*)
 Vita Gregorii abbatis Circlariensis et Porcetensis posterior (BHL-3674) (*SS 15,2*)
 Vita Gregorii abbatis Circlariensis et Porcetensis prior (BHL-3671) (*SS 15,2*)
 Vita Guntheri eremite auctore monacho Brewnowensi (?) (BHL-3713) (*SS 11*)
 Vita Heinrici IV imperatoris (*SS rer. Germ. 58*)
 Vita Heinrici regis et confessoris
 Vita Heinrici regis et confessoris (BHL-3812) (*SS rer. Germ. 69*)
 Vita Heinrici regis et confessoris: Liber III (BHL-3814) (*SS 4*)
 Vita Heinrici regis et confessoris. Prologus I. (*SS rer. Germ. 69*)
 Vita Heinrici regis et confessoris. Prologus II. (*SS rer. Germ. 69*)
 Vita Henrici II archiepiscopo altera (1247-1288) (*SS 24*)
 Vita Hrodberti episcopi Salisburgensis (BHL-7390) (*SS rer. Merov. 6*)
 Vita Hugberti episcopi Traiectensis (BHL- 3993) (*SS rer. Merov. 6*)
 Vita Hugonis episcopi Lincolniensis metrica (Excerpta) (*SS 27*)
 Vita Iohannis Gualberti auctore discipulo eius anonymo (*SS 30,2*)
 Vita Iuniani confessoris Commodoliacensis (BHL-4560) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)

Vita Kaddroae abbatis Walciodorensis (Excerpta) (BHL-1494) (SS 15,2)
 Vita Kaddroae abbatis Walciodorensis et SS. Felicis et Clementis Mettenses (Excerpta) (BHL-1494) (SS 4)
 Vita Lamberti praepositi monasterii Novi Operis prope Hallam Saxoniam (SS 30,2)
 Vita Landelini (BHL-4698a) (Poetae 5)
 Vita Landelini abbatis Lobbiensis et Crispiniensis (BHL-4696) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Landiberti episcopi Traiectensis (BHL-4686) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Landiberti episcopi Traiectensis vetustissima (BHL-4677) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Lantberti abbatis Fontanellensis et episcopi Lugdunensis (BHL-4675) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Laurentii episcopi Sipontini (Excerpta) (BL-4790) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Vita Lebuini antiqua (BHL-4810b) (SS 30,2)
 Vita Leonardi confessoris Nobiliacensis (BHL-4862) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Leudegarii martyris (BHL-4854) (Poetae 3)
 Vita Leutfredi abbatis Madriacensis
 Miracula Leutfredi abbatis Madriacensis (BHL-4901) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Translatio Leutfredi abbatis Madriacensis (BHL-4900) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Leutfredi abbatis Madriacensis (BHL-4899) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Liudgeri (BHL-4945d) (Poetae 5)
 Vita Liudgeri episcopi Mimigardefordensis
 Vita Liudgeri episcopi Mimigardefordensis auctore monacho Werthinensi (BHL-4939) (SS 2)
 Vita Liudgeri episcopi Mimigardefordensis auctore alio monacho Werthinensi (BHL-4939) (SS 2)
 Vita Liudgeri episcopi Mimigardefordensis rhythmica auctore monacho Werthinensi (BHL-4944) (SS 2)
 Vita Liudtrudis (BHL-4952) (Poetae 5)
 Vita Liutbirgae (Excerpta) (BHL-4936) (SS 4)
 Vita Lonoghylis abbatis Buxiacensis (BHL-4966) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Lucii confessoris Curiensis (BHL-5024) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Lupi episcopi Senonici (BHL-5082 BHL-5083) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Vita Lupi episcopi Trecensis
 Vita Lupi episcopi Trecensis (BHL-5087) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Lupi episcopi Trecensis (BHL-5087b) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Lupicini
 s. Vitae patrum Iurensium
 Vita Macharii posterior (Excerpta) (BHL-5101) (SS 15,2)
 Vita Macharii prior (Excerpta) (BHL-5100) (SS 15,2)
 Vita Mathildis reginae
 Vita Mathildis reginae antiquior (BHL-5683) (SS rer. Germ. 66)
 Vita Mathildis reginae posterior (BHL-5684) (SS rer. Germ. 66)
 Vita Maximini (BHL-5827) (Poetae 5)
 Vita Meingoldi comitis auctore clerico Hoiensi (Excerpta) (BHL-5879) (SS 15,1)
 Vita Meinwerici episcopi Patherbrunnensis (BHL-5884) (SS rer. Germ. 59)
 Vita Melanii episcopi Redonici (BHL-5887 BHL-5888) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Memoriae presb. et martyris (BHL-5915) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Menelei abbatis Menatensis (BHL-5918) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Mochullei episcopi Hiberniensis (De triumpho Sancti Lamberti) (BHL-5978) (SS 20)
 Vita Nicetii episcopi Lugdunensis (BHL-6088) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Nili abbatis (Excerpta) (SS 4)
 Vita Norberti archiepiscopi Magdeburgensis (1134) posterior (BHL-6249) (SS 12)
 Vita Norberti archiepiscopi Magdeburgensis (1134) prior (BHL-6248) (SS 12)
 Vita Norberti archiepiscopi Magdeburgensis (1134). Additamenta fratrum Praedicatorum (BHL-6250) (SS 12)
 Vita Odiliae abbatissae Hohenburgensis (BHL-6271) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Odiliae, Liber III (BHL-6276): s. De triumpho Sancti Lamberti in Steppes
 Vita Odulfi presbyteri Stavrensis (Excerpta) (BHL-6318) (SS 15,1)
 Vita Ottonis Babenbergensis (BHL-6394) (SS rer. Germ. 71)
 Vita Pardulfi abbatis Waractensis. Recensiones A et B (BHL-6459) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Philippi presbyteri Cellensis (BHL-6830) (SS 30,2)
 Vita Pirminii episcopi auctore monacho Hornbacensi (BHL-6855) (SS 15,1)
 Vita Pirminii episcopi et confessoris (BHL-6856) (SS 15,1)
 Vita prima et secunda Sancti Bernardi Parmensis (SS 30,2)
 Vita Radbodi episcopi Traiectensis (BHL-7046) (SS 15,1)
 Vita Reginswindis Loufensis (Excerpta) (BHL-7101) (SS 15,1)
 Vita Remacii episcopi et abbatis. I (BHL-7113) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

Vita Richardi abbatis Sancti Vitoni (1046) (BHL-7220) (*SS 11*)
 Vita Richarii sacerdotis Centulensis primigenia (BHL-7245) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)
 Vita Rigoberti episcopi Remensis
 Translatio brachii Rigoberti episcopi Remensis (BHL-7255) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)
 Translatio Rigoberti episcopi Remensis (BHL-7254a) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)
 Vita Rigoberti episcopi Remensis (BHL-7253) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)
 Vita Rimberti (*SS rer. Germ. 55*)
 Vita Romani
 s. Vitae patrum Iurensium
 Vita Romarici abbatis Habendensis (BHL-7322) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita Sadalbergae abbatissae Laudunensis (BHL-7463) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 Vita Sanctae Gudilae (Excerpta) (BHL-3685) (*SS 15,2*)
 Vita Sanctarum Salomae et Iudith (Excerpta) (BHL-7465) (*SS 15,2*)
 Vita Sancti Humberti Maricolensis (Excerpta) (BHL-4036) (*SS 15,2*)
 Vita Sancti Meginrati (BHL-5878) (*SS 15,1*)
 Vita Sancti Stanislai maior (Excerpta) (BHL-7832) (*SS 29*)
 Vita Sancti Stanislai minor (Excerpta) (BHL-7833) (*SS 29*)
 Vita Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis auctore anonymo I (Excerpta) (*SS 27*)
 Vita Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis auctore anonymo II Lambethano (Excerpta) (*SS 27*)
 Vita Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis: Fragmentum codicis Lansdowniani, (Excerpta) (*SS 27*)
 Vita Sancti Winnoci posterior (Excerpta) (BHL-8954) (*SS 15,2*)
 Vita Sanctorum Marini et Anniani (Excerpta) (BHL-5533) (*SS 15,2*)
 Vita Servatii episcopi Tungrensis
 Vita Servatii episcopi Tungrensis I (BHL-7611) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Vita Servatii episcopi Tungrensis II (BHL-7613) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Vita Severini abbatis Acaunensis
 Relatio in vita Severini abbatis Acaunensis (BHL-7643) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Vita Severini abbatis Acaunensis (BHL-7646) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Vita Sigiramni abbatis Longoretensis (BHL-7715) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita Simonis comitis Crespensis (Excerpta) (BHL-7757) (*SS 15,2*)
 Vita Sollemnis episcopi Carnoteni (BHL-7816) (*SS rer. Merov. 7*)
 Vita Stephani regis Ungariae maior (BHL-7918) (*SS 11*)
 Vita Stephani regis Ungariae minor (BHL-7920) (*SS 11*)
 Vita Sulpicii episcopi Biturigi
 Vita Sulpicii episcopi Biturigi A (BHL-7927) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita Sulpicii episcopi Biturigi B (BHL-7928) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita Symeonis Achivi auctore monacho Augiensi (Excerpta) (BHL-7950) (*SS 4*)
 Vita Theoderici abbatis Sancti Huberti Andaginensis (1087) (BHL-8050) (*SS 12*)
 Vita Theogeri abbatis Sancti Georgii in Nigra silva et episcopi Mettensis (1120) auctore monacho Prufeningensi (BHL-8109) (*SS 12*)
 Vita Thomae abbatis Farfensis (BHL-8250) (*SS 11*)
 Vita Tigris virginis Mauriennensis (BHL-8289) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Vita Udalrici Cellensis posterior (1093) (Excerpta) (BHL-8370) (*SS 12*)
 Vita Udalrici Cellensis prior (1093) (Excerpta) (BHL-8369) (*SS 12*)
 Vita Ursmari (BHL-8419) (*Poetae 5*)
 Vita Ursmari episcopi et abbatis Lobbiensis (BHL-8416) (*SS rer. Merov. 6*)
 Vita vel Passio Haimhrammi episcopi Ratisbonensis
 Antiphonae et responsoria de Haimhrammo (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita vel Passio Haimhrammi A (BHL-2539) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita vel Passio Haimhrammi B (BHL-2538) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita Vulframni episcopi Senonici (BHL-8738) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 Vita Walarici abbatis Leuconensis (BHL-8762) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita Wandregiseli abbatis Fontanellensis (BHL-8804) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 Vita Wernheri episcopi Merseburgensis (1093) (*SS 12*)
 Vita Wicberti (BHL-8882) (*SS 8*)
 Vita Widonis de Melloto episcopi Autissiodorensis (*SS 10*)
 Vita Wilhelmi abbatis Ebeholtensis (Excerpta) (*SS 29*)
 Vita Willelmi Gellonensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8916) (*SS 15,1*)
 Vita Willibaldi episcopi Eichstetensis (BHL-8931) (*SS 15,1*)
 Vita Willibaldi episcopi Eichstetensis tertia (Excerpta) (BHL-8933) (*SS 15,1*)

Vita Wirntonis abbatis Formbacensis (BHL-8972) (*SS 15,2*)
 Vita Wynnebaldi Heidenheimensis (BHL-8996) (*SS 15,1*)
 Vitae Audomari, Bertini, Winnoci
 Miracula Audomari (BHL-0765) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 Miracula Winnoci (BHL-8953 BHL-8953b BHL-8953d) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 Miraculum Bertini (BHL-1289b) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 Vitae Audomari Bertini, Winnoci (BHL-0763) (*SS rer. Merov. 5*)
 Vitae patrum Iurensium Romani, Lupicini, Eugendi
 Vita Eugendi (BHL-2665) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Vita Lupicini (BHL-5073) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Vita Patrum Iurensium. Prologus (BHL-7309) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 Vita Romani (BHL-7309) (*SS rer. Merov. 3*)
 VULFINUS
 Carmen de Marcello (BHL-5247b) (*Poetae 4*)

W

WALAHFRIDUS STRABO
 Carmina (*Poetae 2*)
 Carmina. Appendix (*Poetae 2*)
 Libellus de exordiis et incrementis rerum ecclesiasticarum (*Capitularia 2*)
 Prologus in Einhardi vitam Karoli (*SS rer. Germ. 25*)
 Vita Galli (BHL-3247 BHL-3248 BHL-3249) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita Galli. Prologus (BHL-3247 BHL-3248 BHL-3249) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita Otmari abbatis Sangallensis (BHL-6386) (*SS 2*)
 WALRAMUS ET HERRANDUS
 Epistolae de causa Heinrici regis (*Libelli de lite 2*)
 WALTCAUD LEODIENSIS
 Capitula (*Capit.episc. 1*)
 WALTER MAP
 De nugis curialium (Excerpta) (*SS 27*)
 WALTERIUS AURELIANENSIS
 Capitula (*Capit.episc. 1*)
 WALTERUS ARCHIDIACONUS TERUANENSIS
 Vita Iohannis episcopi Teruanensis (BHL-4439) (*SS 15,2*)
 Vita Karoli comitis (BHL-1573) (*SS 12*)
 WALTERUS GISBURNENSIS
 Cronica de gestis regum Angliae (Excerpta) (1129-1307) (*SS 28*)
 WALTERUS PRAEPOSITUS MARCHTELANENSIS
 Historia monasterii Marchtelanensis: Pars I (-1299) (*SS 24*)
 WALTHARIUS (*Poetae 6*)
 WALTHER VON SPEYER
 De sizzugiis (*Poetae 5*)
 Scolasticus (*Poetae 5*)
 Vita et passio Christophori martyris (*Poetae 5*)
 WANDALBERTUS PRUMIENSIS
 Carmina (*Poetae 2*)
 Miracula Sancti Goaris (BHL-3566 BHL-3567 BHL-3568) (*SS 15,1*)
 Wenceslai I. regis historia (1228-1249) (*SS 9*)
 WENRICUS TREVIRENSIS
 Epistola (*Libelli de lite 1*)
 WERNHERUS ALIIQUE TEGERNSEENSES
 Annales (1156-1455) (*SS 24*)
 WETTINUS
 Vita Galli (BHL-3246) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 Vita Galli. Prologus metricus (BHL-3246) (*SS rer. Merov. 4*)
 WIDO FERRARIENSIS
 De schismate Hildebrandi (*Libelli de lite 1*)
 WIDO OSNABRUGENSIS
 De controversia inter Hildebrandum et Heinricum imperatorem (*Libelli de lite 1*)

Epistola ad Heribertum (*Libelli de lite 1*)

WIDRICUS ABBAS SANCTI APRI
 Miracula et translatio Sancti Gerardi episcopi Tullensis (Excerpta) (BHL-3432 BHL-3433) (*SS 4*)
 Vita Gerardi episcopi Tullensis (BHL-3431) (*SS 4*)

WIDUKIND
 Rerum gestarum Saxonicarum libri tres (*SS rer. Germ. 60*)

WILHELMUS ABBAS EBELHOLTENSIS
 Genealogia Ingeburgis reginae Franciae (Excerpta) (1195) (*SS 29*)

WILLELMUS ABBAS ANDRENSIS
 Chronica Andrensis (1024-1234) (*SS 24*)

WILLELMUS ABBAS SANCTI THEODORICI
 Vita Sancti Bernardi: Liber I (Excerpta) (BHL-1211) (*SS 26*)

WILLELMUS BRITTO
 Gesta Philippi II Augusti regis Francorum (Excerpta) (1184-1220) (*SS 26*)
 Philipides (Excerpta) (1184-1218) (*SS 26*)

WILLELMUS DE RISHANGER
 Gesta Edwardi I regis (1293-1302) (*SS 28*)
 Narratio de bellis apud Lewes et Evesham commissa (Excerpta) (1263-1267) (*SS 28*)

WILLELMUS FILIUS STEPHANI PRESBYTER LONDONIENSIS
 Vita Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (*SS 27*)

WILLELMUS GODELLUS (Pseudo)
 Chronicon Pontiniacensis (Excerpta) (-1172) (*SS 26*)

WILLELMUS MALMESBURIENSIS
 Gesta pontificum Anglorum (Excerpta) (*SS 13*)
 Gesta regum Anglorum (-1124) (Excerpta) (*SS 13*)
 Gesta regum Anglorum (Excerpta) (-1124) (*SS 10*)
 Historia Novella (1125-1142) (Excerpta) (*SS 13*)
 Historia novella (Excerpta) (1125-1142) (*SS 10*)

WILLELMUS MONACHUS CANTUARIENSIS
 Vita et miracula Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (*SS 27*)

WILLELMUS MONACHUS CLUSENSIS
 Vita Benedicti abbatis Clusensis (1091) (BHL-1144) (*SS 12*)

WILLELMUS PARVUS CANONICUS NEUBURGENSIS
 Historia Anglicana (Excerpta) (1109-1197) (*SS 27*)

WILLIBALDUS MOGUNTINUS
 Vita Bonifatii (BHL-1400) (*SS rer. Germ. 57*)

WIMANNUS MONACHUS SANCTI VEDASTI
 Liber de possessionibus Sancti Vedasti (Excerpta) (*SS 13*)

WIPO
 Gesta Chuonradi (*SS rer. Germ. 61*)
 Proverbia (*SS rer. Germ. 61*)
 Sequentia paschalis (*SS rer. Germ. 61*)
 Tetralogus (*SS rer. Germ. 61*)
 Versus ad mensam regis (*SS rer. Germ. 61*)
 Versus «Dura libens tolerat» (*SS rer. Germ. 61*)

WITGERUS PRESBYTER
 Genealogia Arnulfi I. comitis Flandrensis (*SS 9*)

WOLFELMUS CANONICUS SANCTI NICOLAI PATAVIENSIS
 Notae (1265-1275) (*SS 24*)

WOLFHARDUS MONACHUS HASERENSIS
 Miracula Sanctae Walburgis Monheimensia (761-896) (Excerpta)
 (BHL-8765) (*SS 15,1*)

WOLFHERIUS CANONICUS HILDESHEIMENSIS
 Vita Bernwardi episcopi Hildesheimensis (BHL-1254) (*SS 11*)
 Vita Godehardi episcopi Hildesheimensis posterior (BHL-3582) (*SS 11*)
 Vita Godehardi episcopi Hildesheimensis prior (BHL-3581) (*SS 11*)

Y

YSO MONACHUS SANGALLENSIS

De miraculis Sancti Otmari libri II (BHL-6387) (SS 2)